WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

[redacted]

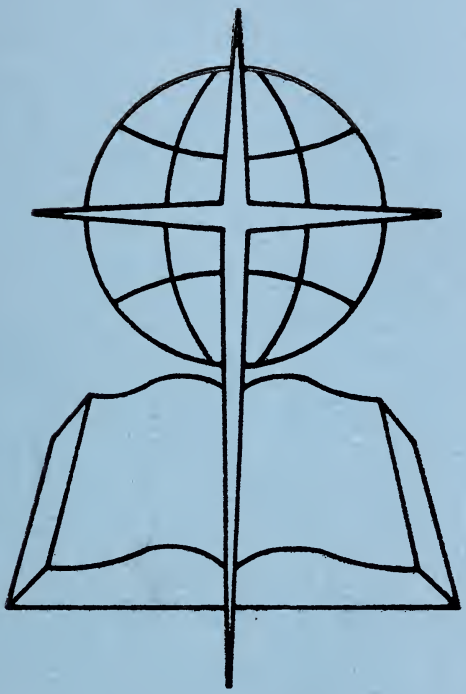
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_11

BX
6349
A4
N6
N37
1981-1985



NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1981 Annual

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Annual
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

1981

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ROSEWOOD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
October 26, 1981

and

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

hosted by

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina
October 27, 1981

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST EVENING
Monday, October 25, 1982
7:00 P.M.
First Baptist Church
LaGrange, North Carolina

and

SECOND EVENING
Tuesday, October 26, 1982
7:00 P.M.
Love Memorial Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Table Of Contents

Associational Council 7
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 14
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 11
Directory of Churches A-20
Historical Tables 47
Map - Associational ..... Centerfold
Messengers 9
Officers 3
  Association 3
  Brotherhood 6
  Church Training 43
  Sunday School 6
  Woman's Missionary Union 6
Our Beloved Dead 45
Proceedings - 1981 Session 21
Reports:
  Auditor's Report 35
  Budget-Finance 33
  Committee on Committees 27
  Director of Missions 35
  Evangelism 40
  Nominating Committee 27
  Resolutions Committee 43
  Summary of Association Council Meetings - 1980-81 29
  Sunday School 36
  Treasurer's Report 32
  Vacation Bible School 38
  Woman's Missionary Union 41
Statistical Tables A-1
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 48
Associational Flag A-19
Churches and Pastors A-19

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bobbie Belcher .....2702 East Ash St., Room 203, Goldsboro 27530 Telephone 778-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530 .....Moderator
Rev. Johnny Sasser, P.O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863 .....Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530 .....Clerk
Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530 .....Treasurer
Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572 .....Historian

TRUSTEES

Joe Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580 .....Term Expires 1982
Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525 .....Term Expires 1983
James Rowe, Rt. 2, Box 338-D, Pikeville 27863 .....Term Expires 1984

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530 ....Sunday School
Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530 .....Vacation Bible School
Rev. Elliott Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333 .....Church Training
James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530 .....Brotherhood
Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580 .....W.M.U.

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill, Kinston 28501 .....Cooperative Program
Rev. Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530 .....Christian Education
M. A. Shaver, P.O. Box 934, Goldsboro 27530 .....Biblical Recorder
Rev. Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525 .....Baptist Hospital
Rev. William Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580 .....Children's Homes
H. E. Nickens, N. Wood Dr., Goldsboro 27530 .....Homes for Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUDGET - FINANCE

Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman, Box 794, Kinston 28501 (527-1114)
Rev. William S. Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580 (747-3324)
M. A. Shaver, Box 934, Goldsboro 27530 (734-2361)
Rev. Leon Smith, Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530 (735-2516)
Rev. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (778-1213)
Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530 (736-1166)
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, 2702 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530 (778-1119)

CAMP ACTIVITIES

William H. Brady, Chairman, Rt. 8, Box 178, Kinston 28501 (522-1420)
Rev. Mark Creech, Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill 28580 (747-5067)
Ali Akhavein, 519 Boxwood Lane, Goldsboro 27530 (778-7779)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530 (689-2338)
Mary Jo Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 361-B, Fremont 27830 (248-6270)
Cleo Sutton, 507 Cashwell Place, Goldsboro 27530 (735-1612)

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Douglas Joyner, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro 27530 (778-4320)
Rev. Frank Turner, Box 231, Fremont 27830 (242-5362)
Rev. Gerald Garris, Rt. 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333 (736-1825)

EVANGELISM

Rev. Richard Gandy, Box 207, Eureka 27830 (242-6669)
Rev. John Melancon, Rt. 1, Box 125, Kenly 27542 (242-6496)
Rev. Johnny Sasser, Box 433, Pikeville 27863 (242-6564)
Rev. John Allen, 309 Windsor Place, Goldsboro 27530 (735-9382)
Rev. Graham Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530 (778-6071)

MEMORIALS

Rev. Linwood Brock, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro 27530 (778-6276)
Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530 (735-9768)
Rev. Rudolph Rowe, Rt. 2, Box 338-D, Pikeville 27863 (734-1019)

MISSIONS

Rev. William I. Gay, Chairman, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530 (736-2726)
Norman Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501 (569-7601)
Mrs. R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (735-6934)
W. N. Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580 (747-5580)
Rev. James Seaman, 5556 Hwy 581, Goldsboro 27530 (734-5571)

MUSIC

Dave Periconi, Chairman, 1804 Saxon St., Goldsboro 27530 (778-1213)
Betsy Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501 (522-3011)
Gary Crow, Box 794, Kinston 28501 (527-1114)

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501 (527-5595)

Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530 (734-7216)
W. Roscoe Daniel, Wayne St., Fremont 27830 (242-4578)

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (778-1213)
Randall Watson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501 (522-1724)
Rev. Bailey Elmore, 422 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501 (527-7715)
Rev. Leon Smith, Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530 (735-2516)
Rev. Leon Bizzell, Box 1065, Kinston 28501 (523-5537)

ORDINATION

Rev. Richard Gandy, Chairman, Box 207, Eureka 27830 (242-6669)
Rev. Harold Mitchell, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530 (734-3761)
Rev. John Green, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501 (527-7821)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Jack Bracken, Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530 (689-2338)
Al Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530 (735-7057)
Gene Miller, 1407 West Rd., Kinston 28501 (527-1721)

RESOLUTIONS

Lyndell Stike, Chairman, Box 55, Seven Springs 28578 (569-6401)
Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518 (298-4890)
Oscar Mason, 1701 Stephens St., Goldsboro 27530 (736-7084)

SENIOR CITIZENS

Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman, 311 S. Williams St., Goldsboro (735-4728)
Mrs. Earl Varner, 1613 Rose Ave., Goldsboro 27530 (735-4602)
Miss Esther Walters, 105-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551 (566-3207)
Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530 (734-7216)
Mrs. Marcus Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530 (736-2791)

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Rev. David Robinson, Chairman, Box 794, Kinston 28501 (523-5537)
Rev. Thomas Green, 1703 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530 (734-3761)
Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530 (523-5537)

PRAYER

H. E. Nickens, Chairman, 1700 N. Berkley Blvd., Goldsboro 27530 (778-1144)
Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Box 226, Fremon 27830 (242-5304)
McLean Taylor, 909 Poplar, Kinston 28501 (527-7537)

BLUE RIBBON RESEARCH COMMITTEE
(Organization Directors of Association)

Rev. Elliott Hill, Church Training, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333 (735-7066)
Rev. William I. Gay, Sunday School, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530 (736-2726)
Mrs. Jeanette Walters, V.B.S., 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530 (736-7895)
Jim Small, Brotherhood, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (778-1432)
Mrs. Lucy Pittman, W.M.U., 207 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580 (747-3635)

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director — Rev. Wm. I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530 (746-2726)
V.B.S. Director — Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530 (736-1568)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director — Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580 (747-3635)
Asst. Director — Mrs. Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501 (527-4010)
Secretary — Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501 (527-0354)
Treasurer — Mrs. Linda Gregory, 2600 Hill Circle Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (778-0157)
Baptist Women Director —
Baptist Young Women Director — Mrs. Irene Allen, 116 Rosewood Road, Goldsboro 27530 (778-4586)
Acteens Director —
Mission Friends Director — Mrs. Caroline Smith, Rt. 1, Box 213, Kinston 28501 (523-9330)

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)

Mrs. Ray Hodge, 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston 28501 (523-2362)
Mrs. O. B. Durham, Rt. 3, Box 543-E, LaGrange 28551 (566-4488)
Mrs. Richard Pearman, 1501 Greenbrier Rd., Kinston 28501 (527-5548)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. C. R. Burke, Jr., Chairman, 114 Circle Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (566-3419)
Mrs. Marcus Jones (Pamela), Goldsboro 27530 (736-2791)
Mrs. Morris Hill, 1903 York St., Kinston 28501 (523-6564)
Mrs. W. L. Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501 (522-2032)

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director — James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Baptist Men's President —
R. A. Leader —

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL
None

CABIN
Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 117B, Pink Hill 28572
Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 121-AA, Pink Hill 28572

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Joe Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill 28580
R. T. Walston, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mr. and Mrs. J. Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525
Mr. and Mrs. Larry Hutchins, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525

EMMAUS
Mrs. Ruby Coats, Rt. 2, Box 48, Dudley 28333
Mrs. Thelma Daniels, Rt. 2, Box 27B, Dudley 28333
Mrs. Edna Hill, (alternate), Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333

FALLING CREEK
None

FREMONT
Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE
Earl Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
George Howell, Rt. 2, Box 325, LaGrange 28551

CALVARY
Horace Jones, 1711 N. Williams, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. H. E. Sassor, Rt. 7, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. J. L. Frazier, 502 A St., Goldsboro 27530

FIRST
Leland Hairr, 1116 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
Jerome Matthews, 315 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530

LOVE MEMORIAL
Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 546, Dudley 28333
Jean Carson, Rt. 6, Box 236-W, Goldsboro 27530

MADISON AVENUE
None

NEW LIFE
Billy Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Charlotte West, P.O. Box 302, Goldsboro 27530

GRAINGER
None

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27525

KENNEDY HOME
None

KINSTON:
CALVARY
Mrs. Barbara Elmore, 422 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501
FIRST
George Dupree, P.O. Box 1014, Kinston 28501
E. G. Hill, Sr., 5-A Kinston Towers, Kinston 28501
GLEN RAVEN
Marguerite Dennis, 503 Hines, Kinston 28501
Ernest Melton, 1004 Mary Beth Rd., Kinston 28501
IMMANUEL
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501
NEUSE
None
RIVERMONT
Thomas Hall, 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
None
LAGRANGE, FIRST
None
MOUNT NELSON
None
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Helen Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
PIKEVILLE
Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 449, Pikeville 27863
Mr. and Mrs. Gene Hackert, P.O. Box 475, Pikeville 27863
PINEVIEW
Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530
Ella Fields, Smith's Trl. Pk., Pikeville 27863
PINKNEY
None
ROSEWOOD
Charles Bailey, 1306 E. Ash, Goldsboro 27530
Bunyan Newson, 5541 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
T. K. Holmes (alternate), Rt. 5, Box 191, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. and Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
John Mewborn, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Darrell Hill, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
SNOW HILL, FIRST
Walter Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580
Mrs. Ethelene Sugg, Rt. 1, Snow Hill 28580

TRINITY
Ron Morgan, 104 Danny Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Gene Breeden, Rt. 3, Box 75K, Goldsboro 27530
Jesse Kissinger, 103 Sheridan Rd., Goldsboro 27530

UNION
Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Tony Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

MESSENGERS
(Actually Attending)

BETHEL: Rev. Jimmie Williams, Ilise Jones, Denise Jones

CABIN: Rev. L. R. Kennedy, Edward Tyndall, Barbara Tyndall

DAVIS GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Joe Stevens, J. R. Mooring, Mrs. J. R. Mooring

DEEP RUN: Braswell Smith, Joe Tyndall, Evelyn Williams, Vance Williams

EMMAUS: Rev. Elliott Hill, Edna Hill, Thelma Daniels

FALLING CREEK: Rev. Jack Bracken, Maxine Bracken, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Ricks, Mildred Grady, Edna Hood, Tommie Jones

FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, W. A. Ballance, Eve Davis, Maybelle Flowers, Mary Hayes, Jean Jeffreys, Mrs. A. J. Melton

GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Bonnie Sears, Bobbie Belcher, Irene Belcher, Ruby Dillingham, Morris Eidson, Jawan Eidson, Douglas Joyner, Hubert Nickens, Alma Owensby, Lamar Owensby, David Periconi, Earl Reynolds, Velma Reynolds, Jim Small, M. A. Shaver
CALVARY: Rev. James Rowe, Margaret Frazier, Horace Jones, Lelia Sasser, Margaret Frazier
FIRST: Rev. Leon Smith, Leland Hairr, Mrs. George E. Ham, Jerome Matthews
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. John White, Russell Ault, Joeann Ault, Bill Moore, Edna Moore
MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Harold Mitchell, Thomas Greene
NEW LIFE: Rev. Bill Gay, Barbara Johnson, Linda Stiles, Jeanette Walters, Charlotte West

GRAINGER: Rev. John Green, Donald Broadway, Durward Small, B. H. Thompson, William Whitfield

KENNEDY HOME: Ruthe Sublett

KINSTON:
CALVARY: Rev. Bailey Elmore, John Houghton, W. D. Tilghman
FIRST: Rev. Ray Hodge, Frances Baker, Nancy Dale, F. Payne Dale, Geo. Dupree, Mrs. Geo. Dupree, Bill Hardy, Cora Harper, Mozelle Hart, Mrs. Ruby Horne, Ray Jones
GLEN RAVEN: None
IMMANUEL: Rev. Leon Bizzell, Jewel Dunn, Edith Hedgepeth, C. R. Hedgepeth, Joyce Jones

NEUSE: Rev. Mack Styron, Louise Liske, Wm. Liske
RIVERMONT: Rev. Lacy Oliver, Artie Broadwell, Dan Killingsworth, Nan Killingsworth, Mac Taylor
SPILMAN: Rev. Troy Bennett, Mrs. Nancy Bennett, Mary Bennett, Mrs. Grace Ange, Dean Johnsey, Nancy Wilkie

LAGRANGE: Ed Denmark

MOUNT NELSON: Rev. Richard Gandy, Alma Bass, Pete Bass, Nancy Sauls, Roy Sauls

NEW HOPE: Helen Ingram, W. L. Ingram, Helen Rogers, J. W. Rogers

PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Gene Hackett, Charlie Sharp

PINEVIEW: Rev. John Allen, Faye Allen, Ruby Hudson, Henry Hudson, Woody Hudson

PINKNEY: Rev. John Melancon

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Jim Seaman, Hugh Alford, Jean Alford, Lela Bailey, Charles Bailey, Lee Bailey, Carolyn Braswell, T. K. Holmes, Gene Lanier, Geraldine Moore, Susie Newsome, B. C. Newsome, Lillian Sasser

SANDY BOTTOM: Gladys Croom, Jesse Croom, Norman Simpson

SEVEN SPRINGS: Jo Knight, Sam Knight

SNOW HILL: Rev. William Brown, Broughton Beaman, Mrs. Broughton Beaman, Annie Ruth Jones, Talton Jones, W. H. Murray, Lucy Pittman

TRINITY: Gene Breeden, Jesse Kissinger, Ronald Morgan

UNION: Rev. Gerald Garris, Mrs. Roland Davis, Juanita Elmore, Hilda Hardy, Tony Hardy

Constitution
OF THE
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association. The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (⅔) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Session. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by the Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Direc-

tor of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life
L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution and By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials
O. Committee On Senior Citizens

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

By-Laws

"The Work Of The Association Shall be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease

or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
   (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative in the office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders).

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises.

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council

2. Three weeks vacation with pay.

3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.

4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.

5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conferences are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing

the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month if needed, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committees.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the

Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV—RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any coöperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V—ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all By-Laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings 1981

FIRST SESSION — MONDAY EVENING

1. The 52nd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. Richard Gandy, at 7:00 P.M., October 26, 1981, at Rosewood First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. He welcomed us to this session.

2. The Session was begun by everyone singing the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

3. Rev. James Seaman, pastor of the host church led us in a responsive reading based on I Corinthians 13, and led us in prayer.

4. The host pastor welcomed our group to the church, asking that we remain after the session for fellowship and refreshments.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. The Moderator made a motion that the program, as printed, be our Order of Business for the two nights of this Annual Session, unless changes became necessary. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. New pastors and staff members coming into our Association since our 1980 Annual Session were recognized and introduced by the Moderator. Included were those who had changed their places of service within our Association.

7. Mr. Gandy asked that visitors from outside our Association stand, and these were introduced to us.

8. The Calendar of Activities, prepared for us by Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions, were passed out. Rev. Belcher asked that the calendar be adopted, the motion was seconded and carried.

9. Our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken, gave a summary of the five Association Council Meetings held in 1980-81. The report was adopted as given, and as printed in our Book of Reports.

10. As an item of Miscellaneous Business, Mr. Douglas Joyner, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, presented a proposed addition to the Constitution. This was read as a matter of record. He referred us to Article XIII of the Constitution (found on Page 13 of the 1980 Annual), entitled "Amendment of the Constitution." All these conditions will be met by the Committee.

The need for the change in our Constitution was brought about by the efforts of our Associational Office to secure a refund on North Carolina State Sales Tax paid, as is due a non-profit organization. It was brought to our attention that our Constitution does not state that we are non-profit, nor does it indicate what would happen to monies held by the Association should it ever be dissolved.

The proposed change was read by Mr. Joyner. He indicated that the vote would be taken on the second night, and that a two-thirds majority vote would be required to make this Amendment to our Constitution.

11. Our Clerk gave a report on registration indicating we had present 84 messengers, 13 alternates, 17 pastors, and 38 visitors, with representatives from 23 of our churches.

REPORTS

12. Mr. H. E. Nickens, Adamsville Baptist Church, was recognized by the Moderator. Mr. Nickens indicated he is the as yet un-elected Chairman of an as yet un-elected **Prayer Committee.** He said this is a new committee recommended by Rev. Belcher. They will be nominated at the business session Tuesday night. Their function will deal with the Associational prayer life in preparation for the simultaneous revivals to be held throughout our state next March, the "Here's Hope" crusade of our State Convention. In preparation for these revivals, the prayer committee asks that we use January 24th as a week of prayer for the revivals March 14-28. A sheet was passed through the congregation for people to sign up as contact persons for their churches.

13. Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman of the **Evangelism Committee,** gave his report urging our cooperating with the "Here's Hope Crusade". He indicated his report appears in our Book of Reports.

14. The Moderator introduced our new Director of Missions, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, since many had not previously met him. Rev. Belcher's work in our Association began September 1, 1981.

15. Rev. Belcher introduced his wife, Irene. He said he had gotten to visit some of the churches, and had instituted a visitation program to the churches, on an alphabetical basis. His report appears in our Book of Reports.

16. Rev. Marse Grant, editor of THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, was present and in the absence of the representative, M. A. Shaver, shared with us. He expressed his thanks to Mr. Shaver for his efforts in circulation in the Neuse Association.

He shared his excitement about several things in our State, such as the "care for children which will be 100 years old in 1985"; the "healing center in Winston-Salem where you cannot tell where the Baptist Hospital ends and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine begins." He's proud of our Homes for Aging, indicating this is the fastest growing segment of our population with around 200,000 people over 65 in our churches.

In making reference to his retirement as editor, he said that next year we'd be introducing a new editor, requesting our prayers for the Search Committee.

17. **N. C. Baptist Hospital's** representative, Calvin Knight, was with us. He indicated that our gifts enabled the Hospital to do more for the patients than other hospitals. "We could not ask patients to pay for such things as the pastoral ministry, School of Pastoral Care, and many times we have indigents who just could not pay, even for their medical care. Your gifts help us take care of these persons just as if they had funds."

18. **Baptist Homes'** representative, Jim Saul, stated our ministry there is vital. He stated these homes hold an untapped resource many times, as do

our churches. "Many in our N. C. Baptist Homes take part in worship services, singing and quoting Scripture without the use of a book". There is a waiting list at every home, and the need for more space is great. "Thank you! Your gifts make our operation possible. We could not minister to our elderly adults without the offerings from the churches. "

19. The congregation joined in singing "Grace Greater Than Our Sin".

20. A video tape, "Living Waters" was presented. The call of missions is a call to provide "living water" to the spiritual desert of the world in which we live today. This was a 12-minute color video tape prepared by our Foreign Mission Board.

21. A report on registration by the clerk indicated we had 97 messengers, 9 alternates, 20 pastors, 45 visitors with 27 of our 35 churches represented. This was an official count for the session.

WORSHIP

22. Rev. and Mrs. Jim Seaman presented a program of special music leading into our Missionary Address.

23. The Moderator introduced Rev. Lacy Oliver, pastor of Rivermont Baptist Church, who has just returned from a trip to Zambia.

24. Rev. Oliver shared some of his feelings, and showed us several items he had brought home with him, such as musical instruments used by the people. He also had a beautiful wood carving which he said the craftsmen of the village present as a token instead of money to a speaker coming to them. Some of the comments made by Rev. Oliver follows:

"My heart is filled with love and gratitude for what the Lord is doing, but it breaks for the need there."

"We have difficulty deciding what type organ to buy. Look at these instruments of music." He showed a bead-type noise-maker and a drum. "They make their own. They make a drum from an animal hide plus a can or piece of broken pottery." Another instrument was made from reeds.

He played a tape of the natives singing with their music. He asked what they were singing about. A man replied "They're praising God for letting you come and share with them."

Rev. Oliver shared about his call to go to Zambia. "We'd just gotten back from the Southern Baptist Convention and a trip to Hawaii. We had no money, but I heard the Foreign Mission Board needed 15 men to go to Zambia, and I needed to go. My wife and I discussed it, and the thought came — how'd you get the money to go to Hawaii? We had borrowed it from the bank. So, I called the banker, and he said "no." Another obstacle was that our revival date and speaker had been set. We couldn't change that! But, we did! About that point, we wrote the Foreign Mission Board indicating a desire to go to Zambia, and at this point, the money came. The deacons allowed time off, but I have an outside job with J. C. Penney. They don't give time off for anything. And, they said "NO". I even tried to get a job with another department store, but the man advised me to talk to my "big boss" at Penney's, and I did. He asked if it was that important to me,

and when I said "yes", he worked it out so I could be off work over three weeks."

"The wonderful part is that it did not cost me one cent to go. The Lord provided all the money. I just had to be willing to go."

"We were up at 5 A.M., breakfast at 6 A.M., left at 8 A.M., being dropped off at churches along the way. At the first church I visited, four little girls had learned a hymn in English to sing for me. Some hours later, the missionary returned to pick me up, and when we compared our travels for the day, we found I'd gone over 80 miles and one of my companions over 100 miles. I returned to this church for four days before going to another one. There was a great contrast between the two. The first was packed with people, but the second was having serious financial difficulties. Following the service, I was taken into some members homes, and they were most gracious and loving. They pooled their money to buy me a Coca-Cola, and they gave me a piece of bread. They gave me a glass, and I poured a little Coke, broke the bread, and the babies began to cry as they were hungry. Fat me! Skinny them! I had to give them the bread and drink!

"God is so good to all of us. He has spoiled us rotten!"

"We went into the bush country next. We had to take a gift to the chief and secure his permission. The best gift? A newspaper! If he has to wait to receive it in the regular way, it's a week old when he receives it.

"We went to the "mother church" in the bush. People had nothing of this world's goods. They have ovens like our great-great-grandmothers used, cook over an open fire, and mashed their corn with a stick in a pottery bowl to make their flour. They put this crushed corn into water and cooked it over the open fire in a large pot until it looked just about like our home-made flour paste. They had no salt, but the missionary had taken an onion which they added to the stew. We ate with our hands. They fixed this meal twice a day. Men ate first and you had to get what you wanted quickly, then ladies ate, then girls and then boys.

"We slept on cut elephant grass which is like broomstraw. We put blankets on top and laid on the ground. During the night, we heard a rustling in the straw and next morning, they killed a rat which had been in our bed. I hate to tell you what they did with it, but they killed it, put it into the fire, skinned it and ate it. There is so very little meat there, it was a real delicacy to them.

"We were given gifts as we left since they had no money. I will always cherish this carving for it is their handwork and they gave it to me for my wife, 'for letting you come', they said. If you ever get a chance, go to the mission fields.

"Remember Luke 16:19, the story of the rich man and Lazarus, the beggar? Never before in my 32 years in the ministry has this story meant so much to me. We need to get serious about what Christianity is all about.

"The singing began at these churches at 8:30 A.M., when the service was to get started at 9 A.M. Many had walked over 4 miles with babies on their backs. They sat on the edge of the pew listening, I gave them a break about 11 A.M., but they did not appreciate this! We had lunch and were to re-

sume at 2 P.M. They began singing at 1:30 P.M., and sat until 5 P.M. During supper, they moved the rude benches out, brought in logs and built fires. At 7 P.M., they began to sing, and we continued until 10 P.M.

"What's the singing about?" I asked. "They're praising God for being so good to them, for sending His Son." Under that full moon, it was such a beautiful sight. God was there! Not only His creation worshipping him, but I could feel His presence and power.

"I believe Southern Baptists are concerned. But, I don't believe just being concerned will get the job done! Go beyond being concerned and convicted to being committed. At our present rate of giving, we will never reach the world by the year 2000. What should we give? All of it—to God! Remember the loaves and fishes? When given to Jesus, they fed 5,000 men. It's amazing what can happen when we give ourselves to Christ."

"We need to practice 'Storehouse Stewardship'. Don't send it anywhere, bring the tithe into the storehouse, the house of God.

"Of all 14 churches in the bush, Ellis Fulbright is the only ordained minister. They asked that we send them two pastors. The fields are white and ready for the harvest.

"What can we do? We can pray, we can send money, and we can go ourselves! The first Commandment is that we love the Lord thy God, and the second Commandment is that we love our neighbors as ourselves. I have failed miserably in this second one! I'm asking in my prayers that God will take away my love of things and let me love mankind—to let me love my neighbor even to the end of the world, just as I love myself, my children and my grandchildren.

"My prayer also is that you laymen and pastors will become very dissatisfied, and go to Zambia!"

25. The Moderator indicated that our Missions Committee would be praying for a way our Association could take an active part in helping the people of Zambia especially in a financial way.

He urged that we plan to be present for the session Tuesday night.

26. The pastor of Sandy Bottom Baptist Church, Rev. Norman Simpson, led in our benediction followed by the congregation singing the chorus "He Is Lord".

27. The Moderator announced the adjournment of this session.

SECOND SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING

28. The Second Session of the 52nd Annual Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held at Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston, with the First Baptist Church, Kinston, acting as host, on October 27, 1981, at 7:00 P.M.

29. Rev. Ray Hodge, pastor of the host church, led a congregational hymn, "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less." The pastor of Calvary, Rev. Bailey Elmore, led in prayer, followed by a congregational responsive reading. He welcomed us to his church.

30. Our Moderator welcomed us to the meeting, and declared that the meeting was in session.

31. Rev. Ray Hodge extended his welcome to us explaining the reason for having the meeting at Calvary. Last year, fire almost totally destroyed the building at First Baptist, Kinston, causing them to have meetings in several different places. "We asked the folks at Calvary if we could use their fine facilities for this meeting", he said. He stated that Calvary was a mission of First Baptist, and First Baptist is as proud as they are of their lovely building, and of the fact that they could walk tall and proud as a Southern Baptist Church.

REPORTS

32. SUNDAY SCHOOL: Rev. Bill Gay, Association Sunday School Director, indicated we had 3,386 present in Bible Study in 33 churches last Sunday; however, we had dropped 494 in our Attendance on High Attendance Day and our Sunday School enrollment was decreased by 74 from last year. He stated that Falling Creek Church had the most study course awards, receiving 105 in six months. He asked that we make a commitment to make a difference in our Bible Study. His report was printed in our Book of Reports.

33. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: Mrs. Jeanette Walters, Association Director indicated her report was in our Book of Reports, but she wanted to share her excitement about Vacation Bible School in our Association. Since Bible School is an evangelistic tool of the church, her hope is that the four churches without Bible School this year will have them next year, so all children and youth in our churches can be reached.

34. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Association Director, shared a little of the history of W.M.U. work indicating it began in 1888 when 32 women in Richmond, Virginia challenged their ladies and pastor to work together to increase the awareness of missions needs. She stated we need to find out what ought to be done, what can be done, and how to do it. She issued a challenge to pastors within our Association to work with the women in their churches, particularly those without a W.M.U. organization.

35. Mrs. Pittman introduced Mrs. Edna Moore, a member of Love Memorial Baptist Church. Every Association in our State was asked to make an Associational flag and bring this to our North Carolina State Convention to be presented there. Mrs. Moore had hand-made the flag designed by Mrs. Pittman with the help of several in our Association. A picture of the flag and description of it is elsewhere in this 1981 Annual.

Rev. Bobbie Belcher received the flag for our Association, and indicated he would carry it at the Convention in Greensboro.

36. BROTHERHOOD and ROYAL AMBASSADORS: James Small, Association Brotherhood Director gave this report, found in our Book of Reports. He indicated we have 18 churches without Baptist Men, and 23 with no Royal Ambassador program.

37. Mr. H. E. Nickens, member of Adamsville Baptist, was asked to give a report on their PRISON MINISTRY. He stated they go once a month, and have had over 125 professions of faith this year in the prison at Goldsboro. He shared a letter received from the mother of one of the young men who received Christ there.

38. CHURCH TRAINING: Rev. Elliott Hill indicated his report is an appeal to our churches to re-instate our Church Training programs. "Proper Training is at the very center of what the local church is trying to do. The Great Commission places it as an imperative upon any church," he said.

39. MEMORIAL SERVICE: Rev. Rudolph Rowe, pastor of Calvary, Goldsboro, led with the help of Mrs. Margaret Ivey, who read a poem entitled, "The Psalm of Life". This followed a reading of the names of those who had died during the year.

40. Following a moment of silent prayer for those deceased, the congregation joined in singing "To God Be The Glory".

41. The Clerk's Report on Registration indicated we had 106 messengers, 6 alternates, 37 visitors, and 21 pastors for a total attendance of 170 representing 29 churches.

42. BUDGET-FINANCE: Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman, indicated his report was printed in our Book of Reports. He introduced Woody Hudson, our Treasurer, asking that we send monies to Mr. Hudson, and bills to Rev. Belcher since he needs to keep a running total of monies spent, and Mr. Hudson needs to deposit checks as received.

He indicated our budget has been increased, necessitating greater contributions from our churches. He asked that we look at the 1982 budget as compared with the 1981 budget, indicating some items agreed to when we asked Mr. Belcher to come as our Director of Missions had been rearranged due to the amount being paid into the Annuity Fund. The total in salary is a $5,000 per year increase over that paid to Mr. Hager.

The amount for the office secretary reflects one hour more per day for 5 days per week, plus a wage increase.

New items of equipment in the budget are contingency items based on money coming in.

He asked for and received a second that the budget be adopted. This motion carried.

Rev. Hodge then made a motion that no changes be made in our budget allocation unless it comes to the Budget-Finance Committee beforehand for study. This was seconded and carried, following discussion.

Rev. Hodge made a motion that Neuse Association request salary supplement for Calvary, Kinston, as they have previously received this support from our State Convention. The motion was carried.

43. NOMINATING: Rev. Lacy Oliver, chairman, indicated his report of new leadership for our Association was printed in our Book of Reports. He made a motion these be accepted, it was seconded and carried.

44. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Johnny Sasser, chairman, indicated his report in the Book of Reports. He stated they had included the

telephone numbers of those nominated this year, and that two new committees were listed—the Prayer Committee, and Blue Ribbon Study Committee as voted upon at our last Associational Council meeting. He made motion these names be approved; seconded and carried.

45. PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Jack Bracken, chairman, indicated that in 1982 we will meet with LaGrange First Baptist, October 25th and with Love Memorial, October 26th. Rev. Johnny Sasser, pastor of Pikeville First will bring our Annual Sermon, and Rev. William S. Brown, pastor of Snow Hill First, will be the alternate speaker. This motion was seconded and carried.

46. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS: Douglas Joyner, Chairman, Constitution and By-Laws Committee, advised of a needed change in our Constitution. This amendment had been handled as outlined in our Constitution, and was read to us at the first session of our Annual Meeting. The amendment will be Para. 2, Article II PURPOSE of our Constitution. He made a motion that we adopt this amendment. This was seconded and carried. (Please refer to Article II PURPOSE, paragraph 2, in this Annual for this Amendment.)

47. Rev. Ray Hodge, pastor Kinston First, made a motion that our Association adopt the flag as conceived by Mrs. Lucy Pittman and as made by Mrs. Edna Moore as our Association Flag. This motion was seconded and carried.

48. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. William Brown, Chairman, requested that we ask our State Convention for $3600 pastoral aid for New Life Baptist Church for the coming year. Motion carried and approved.

Rev. Brown mentioned that many of us heard Rev. Oliver's message last night, and the statement that he (Rev. Oliver) had committed himself to raise $10,000 to aid churches in Zambia. The Missions Committee feels it is worthy of our Association to consider this, and feels that churches in our Association will help.

49. The Moderator introduced Rev. Cleve Wilkie who is now serving as on-site coordinator for the West Virginia Project, a partnership effort between our State Conventions to help establish churches. Rev. and Mrs. Wilkie were 'called out' from our Association by the Home Mission Board for this important project.

Rev. Wilkie shared an Association Meeting attended in West Virginia just two weeks ago in the Upper Ohio Valley. That Association has only four churches, and had 27 messengers and 6 visitors attending their Annual Meeting. He stated that nominations for offices were from the floor, with voting by "Amen" and "Boo" for the no votes!

He said they would be there four years, always asking for money. Our own Glen Raven church is sending them $50 each month. They have constituted 22 additional churches since the first of the year and anticipate 100 in 5 years. He invited us to come on over to West Virginia and help.

WORSHIP

50. Our special music was brought by a ladies' quartet from the Mount Nelson Baptist Church, singing "Surely the Presence of the Lord"; "Love

Grew When the Blood Fell" and Rev. Gandy sang "Sometimes Allelulia" with the group. The congregation joined in singing the chorus "Jesus".

51. Our Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. Richard Gandy, Moderator, and pastor of Mount Nelson Baptist Church. He read our Scripture, Habakkuh 3:2 and John 1:5-8. He emphasized the differences in the Greek word translated "saw" indicating that when Mary looked into the sephlecure and saw (with physical eye), when Peter looked in and saw (deeper than he'd seen in his life), and when John looked in and saw (with all his heart)—each seeing the gravecloths.

He stated that if there's anything we need today in our Association it is Revival — real Revival — seeing Jesus with all our hearts.

Further comments and excerpts follow:

"Revival is falling in love with Jesus all over again. I read in the BIBLICAL RECORDER that North Carolina Baptists last year fired 101 pastors, and that the average pastor today stays 22 months in a church before going on to a new position.

"It's easy to get disgusted and frustrated in churches today. I don't care how busy you are, pastors—take your wife by the hand, tell her you love her, and take a break for a few hours. All will survive without you, but if you don't take a break, your life will be shortened.

"We have the answer. We can solve the problems—by telling them of the Word of God. We need to preach the Word, in season and out of season. We need to rebuke—warn, correct, encourage the people of God that are about us. Remain calm, cool, collected. Don't lose your cool. Be humble in the Spirit and love only as God loves us.

"Read Galatians 1:10. Do you persuade men? Do you please men? And, read Galatians 2:20. We need revival in the pew. While the church does not save, it is a precious powerful union.

"I pray for Revival and that it won't wait until next March, but will start tomorrow here in our churches, in our Association."

Rev. Gandy closed with prayer.

52. Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman, Resolutions Committee, stated they wished to express thanks to the churches for having us with them, as well as to the speakers and to the Moderator for presiding this past year.

53. Our Moderator introduced our new officers to the congregation. He relinquished his gavel to Rev. M. O. Sears, newly elected moderator.

54. Rev. Sears led in our benediction.

55. Following our benediction, the 52nd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was adjourned.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

The first Associational Council meeting was held December 1, 1980, at Seven Springs Baptist Church. Rev. Ray Hodge, pastor of First Baptist, Kinston, asked that we take note that Mr. and Mrs. Cleve Wilkie (Nancy) were going from our Association to help in West Virginia by special assign-

ment from our State Convention. Mr. Wilkie will be the on-site coordinator for the West Virginia Project, a partnership effort with that State Convention to help establish churches. He will be transferring from the Division of Stewardship to the Division of Missions and will be located in St. Albans, West Virginia. Mrs. Wilkie has served as the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director. They both have been assets to our Association and to our State.

Reports were heard from organizations and committees.

The second meeting was held January 26, 1981, at Rivermont Baptist Church, Kinston.

Reports of organizations and committees were heard.

Our Nominating Committee presented the names of Mrs. Jeanette Walters as Associational Vacation Bible School Director and Rev. Elliott Hill as Associational Church Training Director. These were elected.

Our Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees, as follows: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Chairman; Rev. John Allen; Rev. David Robinson; Gus Williford and Joseph Stevens.

Our third meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Pikeville. The reports of organizations and committees were heard.

Recognition was given to persons with outstanding records of perfect attendance in Sunday School. Some were C. M. Taylor (27 years); Mrs. Cora Shirley (21 years); Mrs. Frances Sauls (22 years). Several others were recognized for 7 years or less.

The Missions Committee asked that we request $1200 pastoral aid from the State Convention for New Life Baptist Church. The motion was carried.

Rev. Eugene Hager, our Director of Missions, submitted his resignation effective May 31st to accept a similar position in the South Yadkin Association. The resignation was regretfully accepted. He has served us well for 16 years.

On June 1, 1981, the Council met with Emmaus Baptist Church. Reports from organizations and committees were heard.

We were given a report on the farewell dinner for Rev. and Mrs. Hager, May 19 at First Baptist, Goldsboro. A gift of $1600 ($100 for each year served here) was presented to them from our Association, along with best wishes for their venture into another place of service.

On July 31, 1981, we met at a Called Meeting at First Baptist Church, Snow Hill.

After determining that a quorum was present, the Missions Committee presented credentials for Rev. Bobbie Belcher as Director of Missions for Neuse Association.

We extended the call to him, asking that he begin work by September 15, 1981, with salary beginning September 1, 1981. Increases in the budget were given in travel allowances (to $3600) and housing allowance (to $7200). All these motions were carried.

On October 3, 1981, we met at Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Organization and Committee reports were heard.

The motion was made and carried to authorize the treasurer to pay an additional $40 for rent on the Association office and $23 additional on our Associational minutes over the budgeted amounts.

We voted to allow the Director of Missions to purchase file cabinets and bookcases for the Associational Office not to exceed $200.

Motion was made and carried to pay Mrs. Jean Kirk, Associational Office Secretary, a $300 bonus for additional responsibility while we were without a Director of Missions, and that henceforth we give the secretary a two-week paid vacation.

The Resolutions Committee presented a proposed change in our Constitution to indicate the Association is non-profit and that all monies would revert to the churches in the Association if the Association is dissolved. This change will enable us to have all N. C. Sales Tax refunded to us as paid on all purchases made. The resolution will be read again October 25th at Annual Meeting and will be voted on October 26th when we meet at Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston.

Our new Director of Missions, Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, was introduced to the group.

Motion was made and carried that the Committee on Committees select a committee to study our Association and our ministry here sharing their findings.

COUNCIL MEETING ATTENDANCE 1980-1981

December	68 from 22 churches
January	122 from 26 churches
April	96 from 25 churches
June	83 from 23 churches
July (called meeting)	55 from 24 churches (members only)
October	130 from 27 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings have been held across the State to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival date for our area is: March 14-28, 1982. Every church in the Neuse Association is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one or both of these weeks. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the Gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The Neuse Association held its Key Leadership Conference at Spilman Baptist in Kinston on August 25, all the conference leaders did an excellent job. Attendance was good.

The Lay Evangelism School for training pastors and other staff members was held at Adamsville Baptist on September 15. It is regrettable that only a few of the churches were represented. Every church in the N.C. State Convention is urged to hold such a school during January or February of 1982 prior to the Revival Crusade. This preparation is designed to get the lay persons of the churches involved in witnessing evangelism. Master copies of transparencies to be used in teaching Lay Evangelism Schools were sent to all Directors orf Missions. 73 associations have a trained Coordinator of Lay Evangelism Schools who will train other pastors in the association.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, N.C. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended this conference.

For the first time, Youth Evangelism Night was held in three places — Fayetteville, Greensboro, and Asheville—instead of one. As a result, 14,000 were able to attend a Youth Evangelism Night in their area and almost 1,500 made decisions.

The Youth Evangelism Leadership Conference has rapidly become a major intensive equipping time for pastors and youth leaders. Key areas of the Conference are Personal Growth of the leader, youth witnessing training and discipleship, and equipping adults to minister to youth. During the 1981 conference, at Caraway, Jack Taylor was the inspirational speaker.

Baptisms were up this year in our association from 209 to 234! Praise God! We all pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to "feed my sheep." If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord!

The 36th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 8-9, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears, Chm.
Troy Bennett
Johnny Sasser
John Allen
Graham Elmore

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the period from October 1, 1980 to September 30, 1981

Cash in Bank, October 1, 1980		
Branch Banking and Trust Company		$ 3,062.67
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$28,263.59	
Contributions from State Convention	193.32	
Interest — Checking Account	125.66	
Total Receipts		28,582.57
Total Funds Available		$31,645.24

Disbursements:		
Directors Salary	8,055.50	
Housing Allowance	2,925.00	
Insurance	1,301.73	
Annuity	1,082.50	
Travel Allowance	1,985.00	
Convention & Conferences	450.00	
Office Secretary	2,280.16	
FICA Tax	279.14	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Telephone	485.69	
Clerk Honorarium	150.00	
Treasurer's Honorarium	160.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	1,434.98	
Office Equipment Repair	199.74	
Printing — Association Annuals	923.03	
Christmas Bonuses	190.00	
Brotherhood	75.00	
R. A.	187.48	
W.M.U.	78.21	
Vacation Bible School	118.37	
Sunday School	78.35	
Leadership Conference	66.25	
Senior Citizens	25.00	
Training Union	14.47	
Hager Love Gift	1,615.00	
Youth Ministry	98.12	
Office Equip. Insurance	45.00	
Mission Committee Expenses	1,825.75	
Total Disbursements		$27,329.47
Cash in Bank, September 30, 1981		$ 4,315.77
Savings on Deposit, September 30, 1981		$ 3,369.37

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1981	PROPOSED BUDGET 1982
ADMINISTRATION		
Director's Salary	$11,160.00	$11,160.00
Travel Allowance	2,604.00 ($3,600)	4,800.00
Conventions & Education	1,000.00	1,000.00
Housing Allowance	3,600.00 ($5,000-$7,200)	6,000.00
Annuity	1,476.00	*1,716.00
Hospital & Life Insurance	1,450.00	1,670.00

Director's Christmas Gift	175.00	175.00
Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Clerk	165.00	**165.00
	$21,830.00	$26,886.00

* (10% Housing & Salary)
**($30 quarterly except $75 when preparing Annual)

OFFICE OPERATION

Secretary	$ 2,500.00 ($3.50 per hr.)	*$ 3,800.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
Newsletter, Postage & Supplies	1,600.00	1,700.00
Telephone	550.00	600.00
Printing of Minutes	900.00	1,000.00
Office Rent	1,200.00	1,440.00
Secretary FICA 6.7%		260.00
Insurance & Bond		150.00
New Equipment (Olivetti Copier)		1,000.00
	$ 6,800.00	$10,000.00

* 20 hour week (Jan.-June $3.60 per hour, July-Dec. $3.70 per hour)

DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School	250.00	250.00
Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood	350.00	350.00
W.M.U.	300.00	300.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	300.00	200.00
Camp Promotion	300.00	300.00
Youth Ministry	300.00	200.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	50.00	50.00
Summer Missionary Supplement	100.00	
Key Leadership Conference		100.00
	$ 2,450.00	$ 2,250.00

CONTINGENCY FUND

	420.00	364.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$31,500.00	$39,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget & Finance Committee:
Ray Hodge, Chairman
George Dupree, Lenoir
Bert Hall, Greene
M. A. Shaver, Wayne
Leon Smith
Elwood Hudson, Treasurer
Bobbie Belcher,
Director of Missions

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from October 1, 1980, to September 30, 1981, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period than ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Since arriving on September 1, I have found out that the Association is an organization made up of many people, churches, areas. I have met some fine people, those who really are on fire for Christ. This is exciting. This has been a learning experience for me and I appreciate the opportunity to serve the 35 churches of Neuse Baptist Association.

I have been in some of the smaller churches, out in the rural areas of our counties. I have preached in some of the larger churches within the metropolitan centers. I have visited in some of the institutions around and about us. To learn where all the churches are in the Neuse Baptist Association area is quite a task. I have tried to be observant. I have been looking for areas in which the association can help.

I have instituted a "Church Visitation Program". This will be done on an alphabetical basis. I will be visiting the church during the week, possibly meet with some of the key leadership of the church and see the church property and community. There is also an information sheet to be completed. This will allow me to get to know the churches, the community, and possibly the weaknesses and strengths that exist. It will also be a way that the association can find ways of helping each individual church.

The association is in the process of developing a "Migrant Ministry" which will include the whole association. There are things that can be done by each church that will contribute to reach some 5000 migrants that come into our area each year. There has been conferences with state officials and some of the pastors of the association in an effort to get things started.

A new committee will be forth coming to "reevaluate" the work of the association and to do some "dreaming" about the future of Neuse Baptist Association. I look forward to working with this committee as we seek new and exciting ways of ministering to the people of this area.

I would like to share some of my hopes and dreams. I have asked the Vacation Bible School Director of the Association to form a team by next summer so that we can take the team into the churches that have not had a

VBS in the past and assist them in this vital area of Bible Study and outreach.

I have asked the Music Committee to find out if it is feasible for us to develop an "Associational Music Library." This would help the small churches immensely but it would also be of help to the larger churches in the variety of music available and considering the cost factor, it would be of benefit to every one.

There were 3 new Brotherhoods started this year. That brings to a total of 17, and that is not enough. I have asked the Associational Brotherhood Director to also form a team and try to help establish a Brotherhood in all 35 churches by the end of next year. It can be done.

One of the real concerns I have heard voiced is the need for "discipleship training." I have taught seminars, which last 15 weeks, 2 hours per week. You are taught how to pray; how to really study the Bible; how to have a "quiet time"; how to share your faith with someone else; scripture memory; personal schedule; personal diary; and many other things that help build a solid foundation for your Christian Faith. It is hoped that there would be those who might like to take this training and I can set up a time and place early next year. The cost will be approximately $25 for materials.

As you can see I am truly excited about the potential and possibilities of our association. But it takes more than just me, I want you to get excited too. It also takes more than just you and me, it takes money. Our budget this year has increased and that means that more support is needed from the churches. I would urge you to increase your giving to associational missions to a minimum of 3%. If we are to go forth in our programs it does take funds and the only place we have for our financial support is the churches.

Now for some statistics concerning my work among you since September 1, 1981:

Sermons	14
Talks, devotions, etc.	3
Meetings outside Neuse Association	2
Meetings inside Neuse Association	9
Held Conferences	12
Visited Churches	5
Rededications	88
Letters	2
Professions of Faith	3
Miles traveled	1900

Prepared Book of Reports

Prepared and mailed 700 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie H. Belcher

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There were 2 Associational Sunday School Conferences in 1981.

The first was held March 24 at Adamsville Baptist Church. This was a Sunday School Age-Group Workshop. The new "Basic" books, released in January, were taught. They replaced "Working in Sunday School." Conference Leaders were: Preschool Division—Mrs. Ann Gay; Children's Division—Mrs. Kitty Barnes; Youth Division—Mrs. Jeanette Walters; Adult Division—Mr. David Robinson; and General Officers—Bill Gay. There were 140 present. Twenty-five churches purchased over 200 books.

On April 6, at First Baptist, Pikeville, 18 Sunday School members were honored with significant perfect attendance records. Among these, Mr. C. M. Taylor had 27 years of perfect attendance. Mrs. Cora Shirley had 21 years; Mrs. Frances Sauls had 20 years; Miss Brenda Sasser, Mrs. Nora Sasser, Miss Alison Smith, and Rev. Bill Gay had 8 years; and Mrs. Alice Smith had 7 years of perfect attendance.

The Second Sunday School Conference was the Key Leadership Meeting on August 25, at Spilman Baptist Church. The purpose of this conference was to offer Sunday School leaders help in planning and conducting the church's Bible teaching program for 1981-1982. Three suggestions were proposed: First, How to Get Started; Secondly, How to build your program; and thirdly, How to keep your program going.

How to get started included: resources; enlisting workers; having a commissioning service for S.S. workers; adopting a S.S. Worker's Covenant; planning the monthly council meetings; the S.S. standard; and how to set goals for 1981-82.

How to build your program included: conducting outreach month in October; promoting a regular weekly visitation; increasing the outreach potential through Adult Team Reach, Adult Growth Week, Youth Growth Explosion, Child Reach, Home Reach, Reaching Special Persons, Cradle Roll, Adults Away, Homebound, and the V.B.S. Transfer plan. Bible study opportunities were suggested. They were: Weektime Bible study; Family Bible study; January Bible study; Bible Conferences; Vacation Bible School; Mission Bible School; Backyard Bible clubs; Fellowship Bible classes; new Sunday Schools; and Mission S.S. Outreach to Ethnic groups. Suggestions were given how to enlist and train workers; witnessing training; how to begin a weekly worker's meeting; and leading members in worship experiences by "reading the Bible through this year."

How to keep your program going included: making plans for S.S. Preparation Week; ordering the proper literature; adding new classes and departments, organizational changes, adjusting space and training workers.

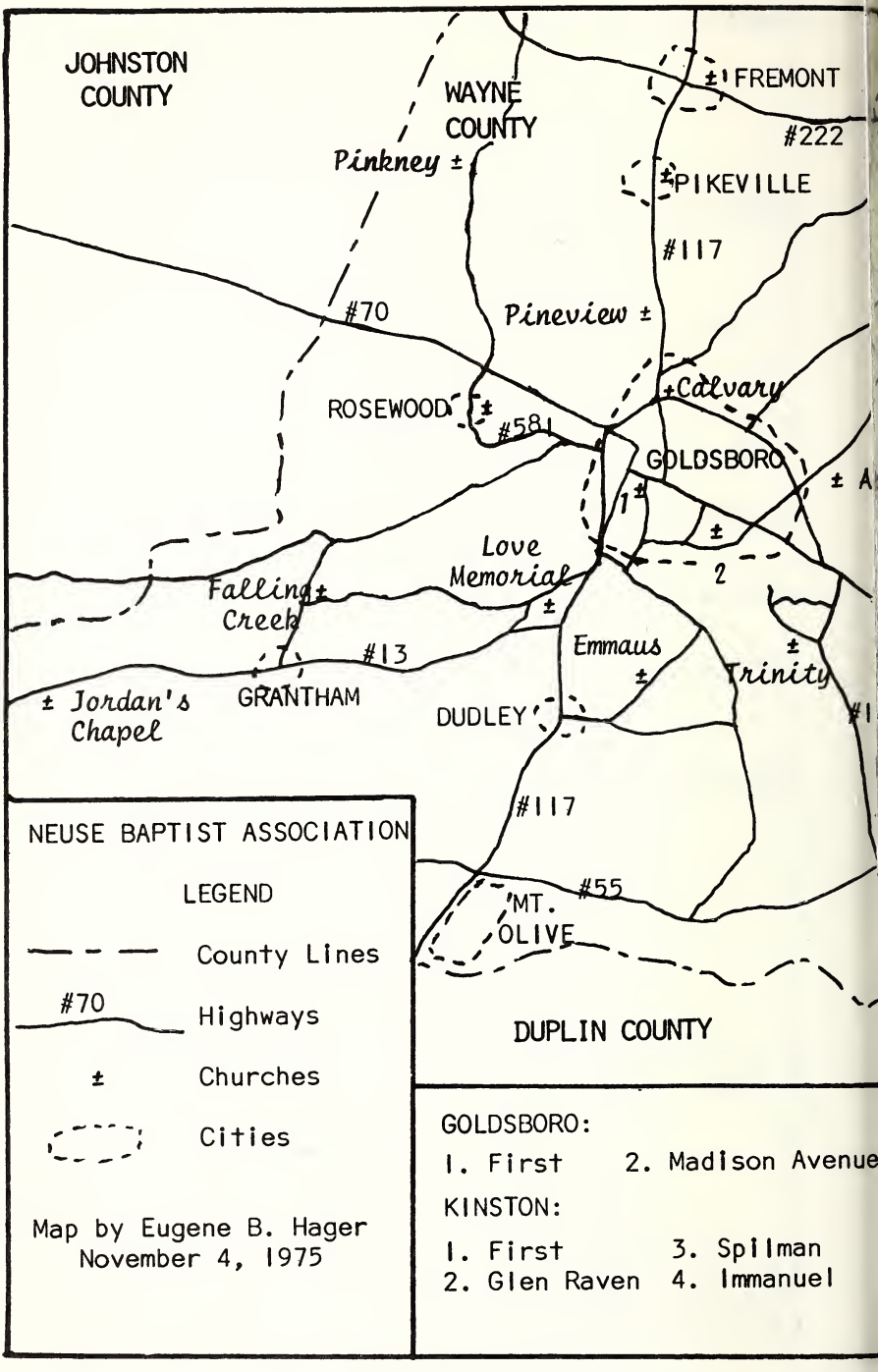
Sunday School workers have an awesome responsibility. We have a commitment to have 8.5 million people enrolled by September 30, 1985. That's an increase of 1.1 million. You and I are going to have to risk—in order to gain! One of the most profound statements was made by Henry David Thoreau: "The cost of anything in life is the degree of suffering which is required in exchange for it, whether it be for the immediacy or in the long run."

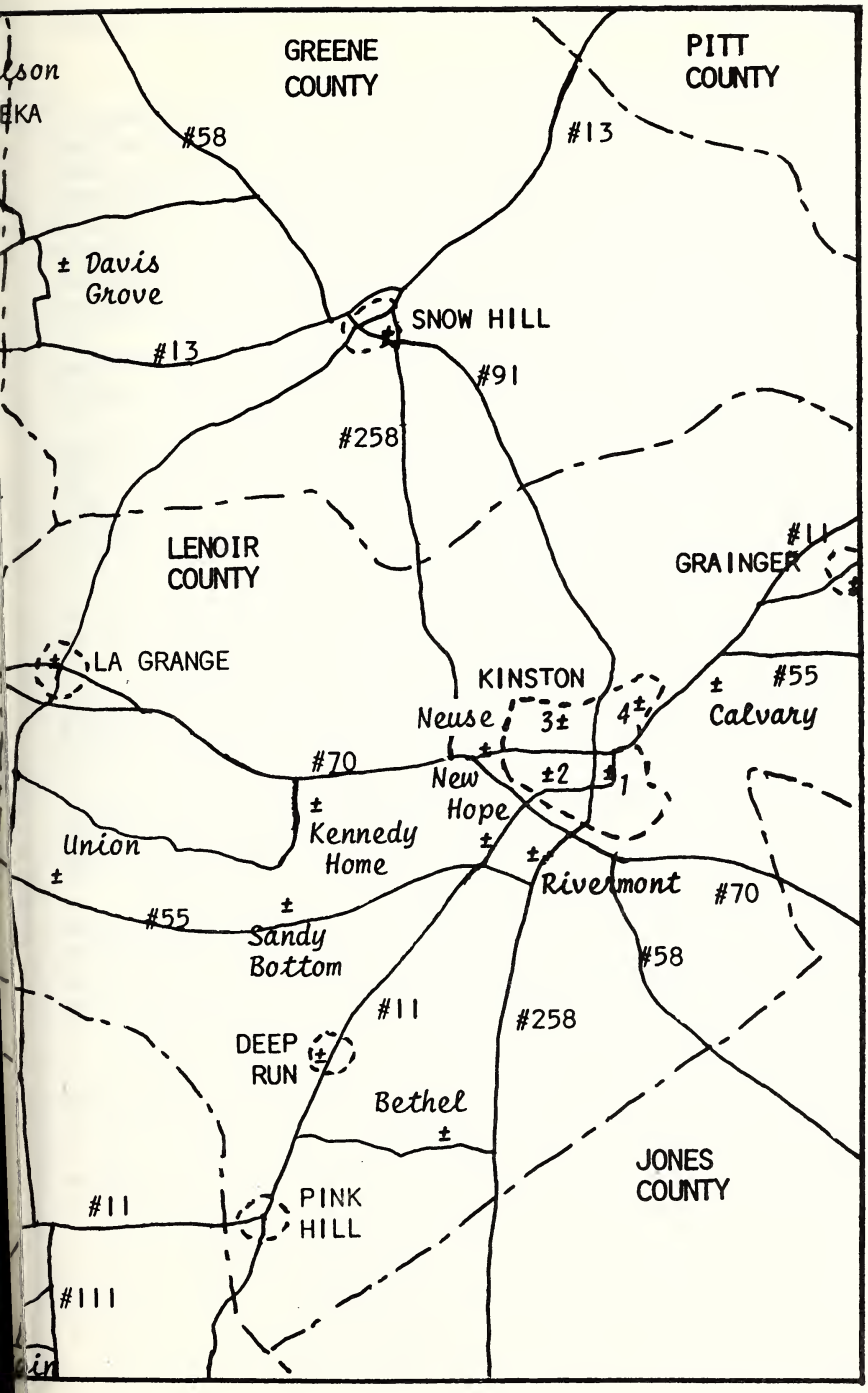
Respectfully submitted,
Bill Gay, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1981

	Achievement Level	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. of Hours Daily	Enrollment Adult Dept.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Program)	Mission Offering (Other Causes)
Adamsville		225	173	5	2.5	30	9	$ 78.00	
Bethel		30	25	5	2	0	0	48.00	
Cabin	Merit	63	54	5	2.5	10	0	0	
Calvary (G)		41	35	5	2	0	0	40.00	
Calvary (K)	Advanced	43	29	8	3	7	1	62.00	
Davis Grove	No School								
Deep Run	No School								
Emmaus	Merit	75	55	5	2.5	3	0	62.00	
Falling Creek	Advanced	122	97	6	2.5	16	0	58.00	
Fremont		56	52	5	3	0	0	9.00	
Glen Raven	Merit	39	33	5	2	0	0	53.00	
Goldsboro First		268	185	4	2	155	0	0	
Grainger	Advanced	67	53	5	2	0	0	0	
Immanuel	Advanced	102	84	5	3	0	0	92.00	
Jordan's Chapel	No School								
Kennedy Home	Merit	99	76	5	3	0	0	0	
Kinston First	Backyard	14	14						
LaGrange		35	33	5	2	0	0	24.00	
Love Memorial	Advanced	124	107	5	3	2	0	40.00	
Madison Avenue	Advanced	56	54	5	5	10	0	3.00	
Mt. Nelson	Merit	93	78	5	2	12	0	20.00	
Neuse		100	83	5	2	18	0	118.00	
New Hope		133	124	5	3	0	0	39.00	

New Life	Merit	51	37	5	2	11	0	31.00	
Pikeville		54	48	5	2	14	1	45.00	
Pineview	Merit	68	57	5	3	0	5	30.00	
Pinkney	Merit	42	35	5	1.5	0	0	0	
Rivermont	Advanced	79	69	5	2.5	5	0	31.00	22.00
Rosewood		105	92	5	2.5	0	0	22.70	
Sandy Bottom	Merit	81	76	5	2	10	1	77.00	
Seven Springs	Merit	61	59	5	2	0	0	39.00	
Snow Hill	Merit	145	128	5	3	36	1	36.00	
Spilman Memorial		97	81	5	3	0	0	15.00	
Trinity		101	65	5	2	2	0	37.00	
Union	No School								
TOTAL		2,669	2,191			341	18	$1109.70	$22.00


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary ±
ROSEWOOD ±
#581
GOLDSBORO
1 ±
2
Love Memorial ±
Falling Creek ±
#13
Emmaus ±
Trinity ±
Jordan's Chapel ±
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70 Highways
± Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 4, 1975
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
#55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
1
Kennedy Home
Union
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings have been held across the State to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival date for our area is: March 14-28, 1982. Every church in the Neuse Asssociation is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one or both of these weeks. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the Gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The Neuse Association held its Key Leadership Conference at Spilman Baptist in Kinston on August 25, all the conference leaders did an excellent job. Attendance was good.

The Lay Evangelism School for training pastors and other staff members was held at Adamsville Baptist on September 15. It is regrettable that only a few of the churches were represented. Every church in the N.C. State Convention is urged to hold such a school during January or February of 1982 prior to the Revival Crusade. This preparation is designed to get the lay persons of the churches involved in witnessing evangelism. Master copies of transparencies to be used in teaching Lay Evangelism Schools were sent to all Directors of Missions. 73 associations have a trained Coordinator of Lay Evangelism Schools who will train other pastors in the association.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, N.C. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended this conference.

For the first time, Youth Evangelism Night was held in three places—Fayetteville, Greensboro, and Asheville—instead of one. As a result, 14,000 were able to attend a Youth Evangelism Night in their area and almost 1,500 made decisions.

The Youth Evangelism Leadership Conference has rapidly become a major intensive equipping time for pastors and youth leaders. Key areas of the Conference are Personal Growth of the leader, youth witnessing training and discipleship, and equipping adults to minister to youth. During the 1981 conference, at Caraway, Jack Taylor was the inspirational speaker.

Baptisms were up this year in our asosciation from 209 to 234! Praise God! We all pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to "feed my sheep." If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord!

The 36th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 8-9, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears, Chairman
Troy Bennett
Johnny Sasser
John Allen
Graham Elmore

W.M.U. REPORT

The year 1980-1981 has been a year of changes for W.M.U. New manuals have been written for each age-level organization. These manuals are being studied and changes implemented in the local organizations. New officers were elected. Mrs. E. C. Wilkie resigned after serving 3 years and Mrs. David Pittman (Lucy) was elected as the new W.M.U. Director. Other officers elected were: Mrs. Linda Gregory, Mission Action; Mrs. Irene Allen, Baptist Young Women Director; Mrs. Betty Walker, G.A. Director; Mrs. Caroline Smith, Mission Friends Director . . . Directors for Baptist Women and Acteens are needed to complete the officers for 1981-1982.

Programs have emphasized "Life Changing Commitments" and activities during the year have centered around this theme. The associational officers received training for their jobs at the Leadership Workshop in Tarboro at the First Baptist Church, July 18th. A one-day conference was held this year beginning at 9:00 a.m. to 3:15 p.m. Snack Lunch was served and the fellowship was great. Five Neuse Association Officers attended. After their training the officers conducted a successful 3 hour Associational Training Workshop at LaGrange Baptist Church on September 24th. There were 77 officers from the local churches and much renewed interest was shown.

During the year the following activities were promoted by W.M.U.: Gifts for the Woman's Correctional Center were collected to be presented at Christmas; money was collected to buy bedspreads and towels for the center. On November 3, at Kennedy Home the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held. Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Baptist Women Director, was in charge of this special emphasis of the Woman's Department of the Baptist World Alliance. The week of prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering was the December Focus. This week was preceded by Foreign Mission Study during November. During the first quarter of 1981, W.M.U. held Focus Week, February 8-14 with activities in the local churches. The Home Mission study course was taught during February leading up to the week of Prayer for Home Missions in March and the Annie Amstrong Easter Offering. The annual W.M.U. Meeting was held at First Baptist Church in Goldsboro on April 30th. David and Bonita Leary who serve in Pioneer Missions in New Jersey were the guest speakers.

On May 1st many Baptist Women from the association attended a retreat at Ridgecrest Assembly on the "Gifts of the Spirit."

The latter part of May the Key Leadership Conference was held at Ridgecrest, one of our officers Mrs. Irene Allen attended.

On August 25th a Key Leadership Meeting was held in the Association—conferences being held at Spilman Church. Mrs. Lucy Pittman, W.M.U. Association Director, lead the W.M.U. Conference with 21 in attendance.

The W.M.U. has met regularly during the year to plan and to promote missions. A special planned meeting was held August 9th at LaGrange Baptist Church. Seven officers attended with 2 members at large present. Due to Mr. Hager leaving and Mr. Belcher not yet on the field the Annual planning was done by the officers.

W.M.U. remains true to its Missions—teach, give, pray, involvement in mission action, personal witnessing and to educate our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

There are 266 men and boys involved in R.A. work and 279 Baptist Men for a total of 545 involved in the Brotherhood program within our 35 churches. At the beginning of the year there were 12 R.A. groups and 14 Brotherhood Directors within our Association. The goal of our Association was to have at least 20 churches with a Brotherhood program by the end of the year. During the year we started 3 new Brotherhood programs. They were at Emmaus, Falling Creek, and Trinity. At present we have 17 churches involved in Brotherhood work. The goal of our Association in the new year is to have 25 churches with a Brotherhood program. Our theme for the new year is **"BOLD MISSION THRUST"**. We will all have to be involved if we expect to tell the whole world about Christ. Bold Mission Thrust was begun with an Association Key Leadership Conference and Training Session held at Spilman Baptist Church on August 25, 1981 and was taught by Ken Compton, Brotherhood Mission Study Leader — Adamsville Baptist Church.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS REPORT

Ben Eason, Associational R.A. Director, reported on the Annual R.A. Track Meet held in May at Eastern Wayne High School. The Acteens and G.A.'s participated again this year. The total number of girls and boys participating was 275, which was our largest attendance as of yet. There were 64 adults who assisted in the event and insured a complete success.

The Annual R.A. Conclave was held at Eagles Nest again this year. A total of 74 boys and adults attended this year. The emphasis at the Conclave was placed on mission programs and Camp-Craft. The R.A. Camp transportation to Caraway was provided again this year and 11 of our boys attended the week of July 13-18, 1981.

Mr. Bill Hardy attended several Crusader Council Programs, during the year and Roger Carlson attended several Campcraft Seminars. Bill Hardy served on the State Crusaders Commission and Roger Carlson served on the State Campcraft Instructors Commission.

This year Bill Hardy, Billy Mooring, Mary Ann Mooring, and Roger Carlson have made up the Associational R. A. Committee and I join with Ben Eason in extending our thanks to them and others for their hard work, effort, and time in making the past year successful.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Small
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Since the Association has not had a Church Training Director for some time, 1981 has been a year of re-grouping, organizing, trailing, and starting afresh. In January, Rev. Elliott Hill became Director and in June, Rev. Mark Creech became the New Member leader. Both have attended state-led training conferences. Our Association was host to the Area Church Training Convention/Children's-Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speaker's Tournament May 29-30. Church Training was a part of the Associational Key Leadership Workshop in August. Six churches were represented. In late January or early February, Rev. Creech will be leading a clinic to train new member leaders for the local churches. This is in preparation for the "Here's Hope" Crusade '82. And, maybe, Church Training can join with some of the other organizations to have a Mobilization Rally for adults, youth and children to kick-off the "Here's Hope" campaign. If so, this will have to be during the first quarter of the calendar year. Mrs. Ruth Prince, Growth Consultant for the Baptist State Convention, is available for assistance in implementing new church training programs.

Proper training is at the very center of what the local church is trying to do. The Great Commission places it as an imperative upon any church. A church is continually under obligation to look at its membership and community, find the needs, and then set up a method whereby training can be done to meet the needs. Strengths and weaknesses within the church fellowship can often be traced to the strengths and weaknesses of the church's training program.

Church Training has some of the best material ever available to meet the training needs within the local church. These include New member "Survival Kits" for adults, youth and children; Equipping Modules for short-term adult training; Dynamic Doctrinal Studies; "Masterlife" for Discipling Leaders; Disciplelife for training youth in discipleship; plus many Continuing Group materials. Wise churches find the materials and the way to train their present and future leaders.

It is Church Training's purpose to lead people to Christ; to help people grow in their faith; and to help churches have strong foundations. We train in the name of Christ, and surely we desire to grow and be more like Him.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Elliott Hill

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, the thrice holy God though His mercy and grace in Jesus Christ our Lord, has created a disposition of love in His people, and they have expressed this love of Christ to us by their words and deeds, we hereby resolve the following:

THAT

1. The Neuse Baptist Association express its deepest appreciation to our host churches: the Rosewood First Baptist Church of Goldsboro and the

First Baptist Church of Kinston, their pastors and congregations for their gracious hospitality in abundantly meeting our needs; in our assembling together in the 52nd Annual Session of our Association. They have shown to us the graciousness of our God.

2. We express our deepest thanks to the officers and committees of our Association, especially to our Moderator, Richard Gandy; our Treasurer, Elwood Hudson; and our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken, for their able leadership and service this past year; to Lacy Oliver for the Missionary Address; to Richard Gandy for the Annual Sermon; and a special word of appreciation to those who provided the special music. They have expressed to us the faithfulness of our God.

3. We express our love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, who has shown in the two months of his service the qualities of leadership we believe will lead our Association to great and fruitful service for our Lord in this year into which we are entering, for he has expressed to us the love and concern of our Lord for his people.

4. We are members of the Body of Christ, bound together by His Spirit to be co-laborers in this Association, using these examples hereby expressed above prayerfully manifest the graciousness, the faithfulness, and the love of our Lord Jesus Christ in the coming year of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Mitchell, Chairman
Ralph Kennedy
John Ashworth

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard Gandy, Moderator
Neuse Baptist Association
P. O. Box 207
Eureka, North Carolina 27830

Dear Rev. Gandy:

Pursuant to Article XIII of the Constitution of the Neuse Baptist Association of North Carolina, the Constitution and By-Laws Committee has met to consider a proposed amendment to the Constitution.

As indicated by the enclosed letter from the Secretary of the Department of Revenue of the State of North Carolina, dated December 3, 1980, an addition to Article II PURPOSE is needed to qualify for a sales tax refund.

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee recommends the following addition to Article II PURPOSE of the Constitution as appearing on Page 10 of the 1980 Neuse Baptist Association Annual:

"The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

W believe that the above paragraph will satisfy the requirement as set forth in the letter from Mr. Mark G. Lynch, Secretary.

Sincerely,
/s/Douglas Joyner
Douglas Joyner, Chairman
Rev. Frank Turner
Rev. Gerald Garris
Committee on Constitution
and By-Laws

Enclosure
Copy to Clerk

OUR BELOVED DEAD

CABIN
Mrs. Lillie J. Holmes
Mrs. Mattie H. Jones
Mr. Perry Holmes

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. Ronald Carraway

EMMAUS
Mrs. Alona Crocker
Mr. Charles R. Binkley, Jr.

FALLING CREEK
Deacon Henry Hood
Mr. Ray Mozingo
Mrs. Gladys Hood
Mrs. Mildred Crawford

ADAMSVILLE
Deacon T. D. Dillingham
Miss Lisa Posey
Mrs. Rachel Flora
Mrs. Martha Lawerence
Miss Yvonne French
Mr. Russell Blake

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mr. John C. Getsinger
Mr. George A. Taylor
Mrs. J. M. Byrd
Mr. Bolivar Byers
Mrs. Jean Webb
Mrs. Sally Menley
Mrs. Annie Grady Glover
Mr. I. S. Taylor
Mr. R. N. Rouse, Sr.
Mr. Howard Green
Mr. Ed Broughton
Mr. Troy Pate, Sr.
Mrs. S. D. Poole
Mr. Wayne Smith
Mrs. Ann Jinnette Conrad
Mrs. Inez Millard
Mrs. Joseph D. Carr
Mrs. Flonnie Halstead
Mr. D. B. (Dan) Trueblood

MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. Beulah Workman
Mr. O. L. Littleton
Mr. Richard Bailey

NEW LIFE
Mr. Ronnie Robinson

JORDANS CHAPEL
Mrs. Lillie Jordan

CALVARY KINSTON
Mrs. Clara Hand
Mr. Bruce Sutton

IMMANUEL BAPTIST
Mr. Stephen Humbles

NEUSE
Mr. Paul Dawson

Mr. Hubert Sumrell
Mrs. Gladys Piaski

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Lela E. Ezzell
Mrs. Lillie B. Andrews

LAGRANGE
Mr. Lee Moody

MT. NELSON
Mrs. Ruth Timby
Mrs. Mollie Walston
Mrs. Widmire Lewis

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Velma Sandlin
Mr. Johnny Antwine

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Annie Raynor
Mr. Bobby Carterette

PINEVIEW
Deacon William Earl Hollamon

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Bettie Rowe
Mrs. Cynthia Jones

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. Ivey Dixon
Miss Pam Wright

SNOW HILL
Mrs. Henry Walston
Mrs. Pearl Whittington
Mr. S. William Sugg, Deacon

TRINITY
Mrs. Lillie Singleton

KINSTON FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Heath
Mrs. Sophia Brewer
Mrs. Hazel Freeman
Mrs. Lillian Wooten
Mr. L. B. Outlaw
Mr. George W. Wells
Mrs. Annie Childress
Mr. Lloyd Jones
Mrs. Annie B. Spear
Mrs. Viola Dudley

FREMONT
Mrs. Effie Rowe

SPILMAN
Mr. Earl Keith
Mrs. Barbara Keith
Mrs. Rebecca Ledford
Mr. James Manning
Mr. A. D. Evans

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

BETHEL: Fellowship Hall nearly completed, and paid for.

EMMAUS: Bible Survey at Medical Park Nursing Home, Mount Olive.

FALLING CREEK: Employed Summer Youth Worker.

NEW LIFE: Purchased property at 106 S. George St., Goldsboro, and relocated December 14, 1980.

CALVARY, KINSTON: Dedicated new Educational Building 4/19/81. Baptistry Mural presented by W.M.U. 7/5/81.

IMMANUEL: Paved parking area.

MT. NELSON: Baptistry added to existing sanctuary.

PIKEVILLE: Completed new Educational Building, named for Rev. J. Don Hales, organizer and first pastor (deceased).

SNOW HILL: Ordained Mark Creech to ministry.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1971	Rosewood, Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange, Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union, Madison Avenue	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Baptist, Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976	Deep Run First, Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977	Calvary G., Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Dr. E. Leon Smith
1978	Falling Creek, Snow Hill	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	J. Frank Turner
1979	Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980	Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	M. O. Sears
1981	Rosewood First, Calvary, Kinston, hosted by Kinston First	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Richard Gandy

NOTE: Please refer to the 1980 Annual for a complete Historical table.

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1982 .....LaGrange-Love Memorial
1983 .....New Hope-Goldsboro First
1984 .....Union-Madison Avenue
1985 .....Neuse-Adamsville
1986 .....Deep Run-Pineview
1987 .....Calvary (G)-Immanuel
1988 .....Falling Creek-Snow Hill
1989 .....Seven Springs-Spilman Memorial
1990 .....Calvary (K)-Emmaus
1991 .....Rosewood-Kinston First

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Adamsville — Bobbie Belcher (AW), 218 Mimosa Park Drive, Goldsboro 27530
Morris Page (EP), 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Jimmy O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Lane, Goldsboro (R)
Calvary — A. W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro (O)
First, Goldsboro — C. Odell Tyndall (I), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro
Randall Adams (I), 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Ave. — Norman Arant (R), 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530
New Life — Robert W. Paquette, 415 Winston, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512
Kennedy Home — William Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Earl Haynes, 905 Parrot, Kinston 28501
Calvary — Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 357, Grifton 28530
John Houghton, Rt. 2, Box 352, Grifton 28530
Warren D. Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501
Kinston, First — R. H. Lineberger (R), 1304 Centennial Trail, Kinston 28501
Roger Williams, 2800 Brookhaven, Kinston 28501
Spilman — E. C. Wilkie (SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
New Hope — Benny Alford, 803 Kornegay, Kinston 28501
Pikeville — E. L. Roberts (R), P.O. Box 67, Pikeville 27863
Pinkney — Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 234, Pikeville 27863
Seven Springs — Linwood Brock (R), Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro 27530

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION LICENSED BUT NOT ORDAINED

Calvary, Goldsboro — Henry L. Fields, 112 Rose Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial — Calvin P. Godwin, 1616 S. Slocomb St., Goldsboro 27530
John M. Carson, Rt. 6, Box 236W, Goldsboro 27530
New Life — Ray D. Smeltzer, Jr., 2131-E North Hill Dr., Raleigh 27612
Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
Immanuel — Edward Hill, Rt. 6, Box 206A, Kinston 28501
Willie Carr, 302 Branchwood Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville — Gene Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville 27863
Rosewood — Emulon Parker (R), 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Seven Springs — Glen Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro 27530

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Snow Hill — Mark Creech, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Love Memorial — Calvin Peedin Godwin, 1616 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530

John M. Carson, Rt. 6, Box 236-W, Goldsboro 27530

New Life — Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530

STATISTICAL REPORT — 1981

Churches	Baptisms '79	Baptisms '80	Baptisms '81	Other Addit.	Membership '80	Membership '81	S.S. Enroll. '80	S.S. Enroll. '81	Enrollment CT	Enrollment WMU	Enrollment BRO	Enrollment CHOIR
Bethel	9	1	2	2	83	86	48	50	29	12	0	22
Cabin	2	2	0	4	203	171	98	97	0	0	0	17
Davis Grove	0	5	1	5	127	109	53	56	25	7	0	9
Deep Run	5	5	5	3	155	151	59	68	0	23	16	32
Emmaus	3	6	0	9	278	278	115	83	5	37	24	16
Falling Creek	1	5	5	2	384	386	276	264	0	59	41	25
Fremont	0	3	6	2	180	183	66	74	0	43	0	22
Goldsboro:												
Adamsville	21	25	53	49	847	902	575	534	170	94	56	123
Calvary	0	0	3	1	179	180	49	93	0	10	7	16
First	17	4	23	40	1,481	1,477	594	627	0	151	21	115
Love Memorial	13	11	2	10	329	327	190	204	45	25	39	36
Madison Ave.	16	6	8	14	847	830	443	415	138	54	25	109
New Life	20	12	3	13	93	108	80	90	19	5	15	17
Grainger	1	7	4	1	225	125	104	114	0	18	0	11
Jordans Chapel	1	0	2	1	102	106	81	88	0	15	0	12
Kennedy Home	13	7	14	2	217	224	149	99	21	27	10	81
Kinston:												
Calvary	0	2	5	14	174	186	88	90	0	11	0	18
First	10	12	0	12	1,504	935	511	478	107	134	43	113
Glen Raven	0	0	1	1	171	105	43	52	22	4	0	12
Immanuel	5	5	2	14	234	242	156	164	0	19	0	56
Neuse	2	0	10	11	250	262	99	121	16	39	35	49
Rivermont	9	6	4	7	271	276	141	146	0	55	35	17
Spilman	14	6	5	32	629	652	410	396	0	79	16	101
LaGrange	0	3	1	3	169	172	65	63	0	22	0	21
Mt. Nelson	28	15	13	4	273	253	157	157	28	54	45	50
New Hope	8	5	0	4	434	427	208	184	0	37	12	30
Pikeville	2	7	15	13	150	165	72	73	26	26	20	13
Pineview	14	0	5	6	270	270	195	190	0	9	18	44

Pinkney		1	8	4	94	104	92	83	0	22	0	18
Rosewood	13	9	7	8	303	312	233	187	0	57	35	30
Sandy Bottom	3	2	7	8	210	218	126	124	0	0	0	26
Seven Springs	5	8	3	3	263	259	128	111	12	35	0	22
Snow Hill	11	13	4	8	402	399	274	329	0	73	36	92
Trinity	5	15	26	34	157	167	134	174	0	59	37	30
Union	0	1	0	1	120	119	59	73	0	0	0	13
TOTALS	251	209	247	345	11,808	11,166	6,171	6,151	633	1,315	586	1,405

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Bobbie Belcher

Address: 2702 E. Ash St. City: Goldsboro State: N.C. Zip: 27530

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City 2500-9,999; Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Jimmie L. Williams*	Lenoir	1906	1		x	2	2	1	70	16	86	2	1	0	120000	0
Cabin	L. Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1916	1	x		0	4	8	124	47	171	3	0	0	120000	300 0
Davis Grove	Mark R. Creech	Greene	1902	1		x	1	5	24	79	30	109	3	0	3800	73800	0
Deep Run, First	Larry K. Hutchins	Lenoir	1954	3	x		5	3	12	148	3	151	0	0	40000	125000	0
Emmaus	C. Elliott Hill	Wayne	1886	1	x		0	9	9	196	82	278	0	0	68250	131250	5542
Falling Creek	Jack Bracken	Wayne	1848	1	x		5	2	5	283	103	386	1	1	30000	125000	0
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	6	2	4	140	43	183	2	2	75000	160000	0
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	M. O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x		53	49	47	734	168	902	0	2	0	900000	177250
Calvary	James R. Rowe	Wayne	1951	7	x		3	1	1	154	26	180	1	0	0	0	0
First	E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5	x		23	40	67	818	659	1477	1	9	0	2138650	307753
Love Memorial	John White	Wayne	1970	7	x		2	10	14	296	31	327	1	2	40000	325000	45000
Madison Avenue	Harold Mitchell	Wayne	1954	6		x	8	14	39	678	152	830	4	9	0	1500000	493620
New Life	William I. Gay, Jr.	Wayne	1978	5	x		3	13	1	72	36	108	0	0	0	80000	56000
Grainger	John E. Greene	Lenoir	1916	2		x	4	1	7	119	7	126	3	0	35000	70000	0
Jordan's Chapel		Wayne	1909	1		x	2	1	1	83	23	106	2	0	30000	150000	0
Kennedy Home		Lenoir	1915	1		x	14	2	14	62	157	219	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Calvary	Bailey Elmore	Lenoir	1956	1	x		5	14	7	119	67	186	1	0	0	350000	41955
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	5	x		0	12	30	873	62	935	5	2	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Gene Miller	Lenoir	1953	7	x		1	1	0	65	40	105	1	0	65000	125000	0
Immanuel	Leon Bizzell	Lenoir	1956	7	x		2	14	8	218	24	242	1	1	0	250000	1055
Neuse	Mack Styron	Lenoir	1958	6	x		10	11	9	212	50	262	3	0	0	165000	12000
Rivermont	Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	x		4	7	6	252	24	276	0	2	0	122000	7580
Spillman Memorial	Troy Bennett	Lenoir	1953	6	x		5	32	14	492	160	652	6	4	0	816175	183595

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse ----PAGE 8 ------

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Bobbie Belcher

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (501-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held in house on Sunday? Y	Services held in house on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
LaGrange, First		Lenoir	1857	4	x		1	3	1	115	61	172	0	0	40000	225000	0
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy	Wayne	1891	2	x		13	4	26	234	30	264	0	0	0	125000	2900
New Hope		Lenoir	1894	7	x		0	4	11	338	89	427	1	4	15000	185000	0
Pikeville	John Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		15	13	13	113	52	165	2	0	0	120000	23777
Pineview	John L. Allen	Wayne	1962	7	x		5	6	11	192	78	270	0	1	0	200000	23871
Pinkney	John Melancon	Wayne	1908	1		x	8	4	2	62	42	104	1	0	0	50000	0
Rosewood	James Seaman	Wayne	1949	3	x		7	8	9	249	63	312	0	0	45000	150000	0
Sandy Bottom	Norman Simpson	Lenoir	1902	1	x		7	8	7	153	65	218	0	0	30000	100000	0
Seven Springs	Lyndell Stike, Jr.	Wayne	1891	2	x		3	3	10	235	24	259	2	0	75000	300000	5000
Snow Hill, First	William S. Brown	Greene	1850	3	x		4	8	15	328	71	399	0	7	35000	275000	70935
Trinity	R. G. Elmore	Wayne	1954	1	x		26	34	50	165	2	167	0	6	36000	102000	16344
Union	William Garris	Lenoir	1800	1	x	x	0	1	2	82	37	119	0	1	0	60000	0
TOTALS							247	341	485	553	2684	11173	46	89	663050	9737875	1477177
	*See Directory for Addresses																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

A-2

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 — 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. William I. Gay

Address: 2511 Norwood Ave. City: Goldsboro State: N. C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
Bethel	Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd.,Kinston 28501	0	3	8	10	2	1	18	8	0	0	4	0	50	34	1	0	50	30	0	30
Cabin	J. M. Strickland, P.O. 257;Beulaville 28518	8	0	14	22	0	16	25	0	0	0	3	0	97	64	1	0	97	54	0	54
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens,R3 Bx507,Snow Hill 28580	0	3	8	0	3	4	16	20	0	0	2	0	56	35	0	0	56	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Carl Aldridge,Rt 5;Kinston 28501	0	2	8	9	16	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	68	45	0	0	68	47	0	47
Emmaus	Jesse Fields,R5 Bx508;Goldsboro 27530	1	6	12	0	2	1	28	14	0	0	13	0	83	70	1	30	113	75	0	75
Falling Creek	Raymond Ricks,R1 Bx53;Goldsboro 27530	3	12	43	13	11	21	111	34	0	11	3	0	264	160	2	0	264			
Fremont	Ken West,RFD 2; Fremont 27830	3	8	10	7	0	10	15	14	0	0	3	0	74	43	0	0	74	45	0	45
GOLDSBORO:																					
Adamsville	Richard VanBenthuysen,1610 Darby Rd;Golds. 27530	0	54	85	96	46	54	154	40	0	0	5	0	534	255	0	0	534	195	0	195
Calvary	Jesse Daughtey,516 Bryan Blvd;Golds. 27530	4	8	8	3	0	12	8	12	0	4	2	39	91	60	0	0	91	41	0	41
First	Mrs. Richard Askins,1909 Pinemont Cir.,Goldsboro 27530	0	66	64	75	0	36	168	118	0	34	6	0	627	308	0	0	627	268	0	268
Love Memorial	Wallace Norton,R6 Bx72-A1;Goldsboro 27530	10	32	36	38	0	17	57	0	2	0	2	0	204	100	0	0	204	124	11	135
Madison Avenue	Wesley Spear,1505 Darby Rd.;Goldsboro27530	0	30	30	51	37	30	84	142	0	0	6	0	415	182	0	0	415	68	0	68
New Life	Jarvis James,1007 Lake Dr.,Goldsboro 27530	3	8	7	20	16	12	20	3	0	0	3	0	90	29	1	0	90	51	0	51
Grainger		8	10	23	14	0	22	33	0	0	4	0	0	114	63	1	0	114	67	0	67
Jordan's Chapel	Carroll Porter,Rt 1; Four Oaks 27524	6	5	6	16	6	7	30	18	0	0	0	0	88	56	0	0	88	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Herbert Bradshaw;R2 Bx 48; Kinston 28501	0	3	26	59	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	99	95	0	0	99	99	0	99
KINSTON:		3			3																
Calvary	C. R. Thompson,R6 Bx 353;Kinston 28501	0	6	10	16	2	12	17	22	0	0	3	0	90	48	0	0	90	43	0	43
First	Jimmy Kearns,1216 N.Queens St;Kinston 28501	7	30	52	40	21	47	215	47	0	0	6	13	478	248	0	0	478	0	11	11
Glen Raven	Linda Woody,210 Pierce Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	6	6	4	7	12	5	10	0	0	2	0	52	43	0	0	52	28	0	28
Immanuel	Glenn Anderson,1200 Lynn Dr.;Kinston 28501	0	20	36	35	4	7	12	0	0	0	3	0	164	90	0	0	164	102	0	102
Neuse	Lee Ham,, 500 Tyree Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	0	32	12	3	14	35	14	0	0	2	0	121	70	0	0	121	100	0	100
Rivermont	McLean Taylor,908 Poplar St.;Kinston 28501	0	19	35	18	6	4	52	8	0	0	3	0	146	91	0	0	146	106	0	106
Spilman	Judson Brauner,2202 Stanton Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	35	49	69	12	20	93	73	0	0	5	40	396	180	0	0	396	81	0	81

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Assn: Neuse ----Page 2-----

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment--married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S. enrolment	72 Mission V B S. enrolment	73 Total V B S. enrolment
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Frances Sutton RT 3;LaGrange 28551	0	13	9	12	0	5	18	5	0	0	1	0	63	42	0	0	63	38	0	38
Mount Nelson	D. R. Lancaster, Rl Bx111-C;Fremont 27830	5	15	30	34	12	24	25	10	0	0	2	0	157	92	0	0	157	93	0	93
New Hope	Jack May ,1600 Pink Hill Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	16	28	23	17	16	61	13	0	5	5	0	184	111	0	0	184	136	0	136
Pikeville	Steve Hamlett,Rl Bx 454;Pikeville 27863	0	5	11	16	2	4	27	5	0	0	3	0	73	50	0	0	73	50	0	50
Pineview	Bobby Brewer , 317 Green St.;Goldsboro 27530	2	8	20	19	7	3	38	10	0	0	3	80	190	132	0	0	190	68	0	68
Pinkney	Steve Brogden,106-A Pate Circle;Goldsboro 27530	8	9	6	4	0	30	12	0	0	0	14	0	83	65	0	0	83	56	0	56
Rosewood	Durwood Mills,1930 Carolina Cir.;Goldsboro 27530	7	12	27	19	12	23	57	27	0	0	3	0	187	133	0	0	187	105	0	105
Sandy Bottom	Melvin Croom ,R4 Bx 510;. Kinston 28501	0	7	18	28	0	23	20	25	0	0	3	0	124	89	0	0	124	79	0	79
Seven Springs	Tim Price,Rt 2;Seven Springs 28578	12	10	21	15	0	18	12	20	0	0	3	0	111	70	1	0	111	61	0	61
Snow Hill,First	C. M. Taylor,PO Bx 218;Snow Hill 28580	2	23	38	42	22	34	42	48	0	0	10	68	329	191	0	0	329	145	0	145
Trinity	Jesse Kissinger ,103 Sheridan Rd;Goldsboro 27530	0	24	39	14	12	39	33	10	0	0	3	0	174	87	0	0	174	101	6	107
Union	Warren Hardy ,Rt 1;Seven Springs 28578	0	8	9	9	7	1	17	10	0	0	2	0	73	28	0	0	73	0	0	0
TOTALS		85	521	859	858	302	580	1651	828	2	58	129	240	6129	3451	8	30	6106	2678	28	2706

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

A-4

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Elliott Hill

Address: Rt. 2 Box 135 City: Dudley State: N.C. Zip: 28333

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel	Jimmie Williams; R1 Box 10; Deep Run 28525	1		4	15	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	29	19
Cabin		0												
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Deep Run, First		0												
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	5
Falling Creek		0												
Fremont		0												
GOLDSBORO:														
Adamsville	Douglas Joyner; R3 Box 243; Goldsboro 27530	26	19	28	71	0	9	6	6	0	5	0	170	81
Calvary		0												
First		0												
Love Memorial	Wm. Forsythe; 1616 S. Slocumb St.; Goldsboro 27530	0	11	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	20
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Thomas Greene; 601 S. Claiborne St.; Goldsboro 27530	4	16	44	25	0	0	0	0	45	4	0	138	50
New Life	Billy Johnson; 2102 S. William St.; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	0	1	0	19	15
Grainger		0												
Jordan's Chapel		0												
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	14	0	0	21	7
KINSTON:														
Calvary		0												
First	Guy Peterson; 1304 Stockton Rd.; Kinston 28501	6	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	34	1	0	107	36
Glen Raven	Grace Sykes; 210 Pierce Rd.; Kinston 28501	0	4	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	21
Immanuel		0												
Neuse	Joe Strickland; 603 Abbott St.; Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	1	0	16	4
Rivermont		0												
Spilman		0												

BSSB - 1207 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Neuse — ---- Page 2 ----

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
LaGrange, First		0												
Mount Nelson		0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
New Hope		0												
Pikeville	David Thompson; R2 Box 361-B; Fremont 27830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26	23
Pineview		0												
Pinkney		0												
Rosewood		0												
Sandy Bottom		0												
Seven Springs	Terry Mackle; R2; Seven Springs 28578	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	15
Snow Hill, First		0												
Trinity		0												
Union		0												
TOTALS		36	65	139	156	30	21	22	50	118	24	0	673	341

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981

Association: Neuse
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director
Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Bethel	Iris Smith; Rl Box 300; Deep Run 28525	1	0	4	3	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	22
Cabin	Edward Tyndall; R2 Box 117B; Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	2	6	17
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith; Rl; Deep Run 28525	2	3	0	4	5	18	0	0	0	2	0	34
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16
Falling Creek	Mrs.Janet Warrick; Rl Box 106B; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2	3	16	0	0	4	0	0	25
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome; PO Box 157; Fremont 27830	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	22
GOLDSBORO:													
Adamsville	David Periconi; 1804 Saxon St.; Goldsboro 27530	7	15	14	10	15	38	0	15	0	9	0	123
Calvary	James Rowe; R2 Box 338D; Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	3	0	16
First	Gordon Flesher; 2025 Azalea Dr.; Goldsboro 27530	8	14	20	7	9	23	23	0	0	11	0	115
Love Memorial	Mrs.Joeanne Ault; 713 Ridge Dr.; Goldsboro 27530	4	3	2	0	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	36
Madison Avenue	Mrs.Thomas Greene; 601 S. Claiborne St.:Goldsboro	1	15	5	17	6	34	11	12	4	4	0	109
New Life		0	0	0	4	3	0	0	6	0	4	0	17
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	12
Jordan's Chapel	Miss Karen Thornton; R3; Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Kennedy Home	Randall Watson; R2 Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	7	26	10	36	0	0	0	0	2	0	81
KINSTON:													
Calvary	Mrs.Teresa Shepard; PO Box 357; Grifton 28530	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18
First	Gary Crow; 1209 Anne Dr.; Kinston 28501	6	3	13	13	10	35	30	0	0	3	0	113
Glen Raven	Edna Miller; 1407 West Rd.; Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Immanuel	Miss Kim Holland; R8 Box 234; Kinston 28501	0	10	10	7	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	56
Neuse	Earl Enzor; 25 Westdown Terr.;Kinston 28501	6	4	8	6	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	49
Rivermont	Mrs.Fay Loftin; R5; Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	2	0	17
Spilman	Mrs. Betty Thigpen; 1906 Hardee Rd.; Kinston 28501	11	12	9	15	8	39	0	0	0	4	0	101

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Neuse ---Page 2 -----

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
LaGrange, First	Ben Ramsuar; 104 Lynn Dr.; LaGrange 28551	3	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	21
Mount Nelson	Rev. Richard Gandy; PO Box 207; Eureka 27830	0	4	6	6	7	22	0	0	0	5	0	50
New Hope	Miss Jane Begert;202 Lee St.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30
Pikeville	Mrs.Bessie Patterson, R4 Box 594;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer; 219 Green St.;Goldsboro	0	0	0	9	8	20	0	4	0	2	0	43
Pinkney	Steve Brogden; 106A Pate Cir.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	18
Rosewood	Rev. James Seaman;5566 Hwy. 581; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	30
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom; R4; Kinston 28501	0	4	5	1	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	26
Seven Springs	Mrs.Marjorie Snyder; R2; Seven Springs 28578	0	2	1	4	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	22
Snow Hill, First	Allen Hardison; R4; Snow Hill 28580	0	15	20	24	0	24	0	4	0	5	0	92
Trinity	Mrs.Marie Hinson; R3 Box 293; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	12	0	4	0	30
Union	Blanche Davis; R1; Seven Springs 28501	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	1	0	13
TOTALS		52	124	143	148	135	582	64	55	8	108	0	1419

SSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lucy Pittman

Address: 207 Hines St. City: Snow Hill State: N.C. Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel	Iris Smith; Rl Box 300; Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	12
Cabin		0														
Davis Grove	Mrs. J.A. Stevens; R3 Box 507; Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Deep Run, First	Mavis Smith; R5 Box 310;Kinston 28501	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	10	3	0	23
Emmaus	Mrs.Edna Hill; R2 Box 182; Dudley 28333	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	5	0	10	3	0	37
Falling Creek	Mrs. Grace Lutz; 406 Croom Dr.; Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	6	0	36	1	0	59
Fremont	Mrs. Dot Ballance; Rl Box 394; Fremont 27830	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	37	5	0	48
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs.Irene Allen; 116 Woodrose Dr.; Goldsboro 27530	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	12	20	9	20	25	8	0	94
Calvary	Mrs.C.K. Rhodes; 907 Pittman St.; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
First	Mrs.Glenn Chitty; 202 Woodbine; Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	18	25	0	8	101	10	0	151
Love Memorial	Rachel Rawls; Rl Box 546; Dudley 28333	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	11	4	0	25
Madison Avenue	Mrs.John McDonald; 402 S. Madison Ave.;Goldsboro 27530	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	0	45	4	0	54
New Life	Barbara Johnson; 2102 S. William St.;Goldsboro 27530	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Grainger	Sara Best;1906 Northwood Dr.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	18
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs.Gennie Britt; R3; Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Kennedy Home		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	27
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs.Sallie Cauley;704 N. Pollock St.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
First	Mary Knott; 1109 Carey Rd.;Kinston 28501	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	7	10	0	12	100	5	0	134
Glen Raven	Helen Webb;1906 Northview Dr.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Immanuel	Mrs.Stephen Humbles;3307 Jennifer St.;Kinston 28501	1	2	0	0	1	1	5	0	7	0	0	12	0	0	19
Neuse	Mrs.Alice Ewell;3406 Sloan St.;Kinston 28501	1	2	0	0	1	1	5	4	10	0	1	19	4	1	39
Rivermont	Mrs.Hazel Campbell;R3; Kinston 28501	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	24	7	0	9	3	0	55
Spilman	Mrs. Betty Walker;1318 Rail Fence; Kinston 28501	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	11	10	10	28	2	0	79

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association Neuse

State North Carolina --Page 2 --

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
LaGrange, First	Mrs.Kenneth Tingen; 306 Lake Pines;LaGrange 28551	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	7	0	0	0	13	2	0	22
Mount Nelson	Mrs.Ann Godwin; P.O.Box 54; Eureka 27830	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	14	10	0	18	4	0	54
New Hope	Mrs.Helen Ingram;1211 W. New Bern Rd.;Kinston 28511	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	8	5	3	10	8	0	37
Pikeville	Mrs.Lillian Beaman;P.O.Box 306;Pikeville 27863	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	8	6	0	11	1	0	26
Fineview	Marvel Emory;105Tarklin Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Pinkney	Wanda Waddell;R2; Fremont 27830	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	2	3	0	10	2	0	22
Rosewood	Mrs.Geraldine Moore;239 Holley Rd.;Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	11	5	13	19	6	0	57
Sandy Bottom		0														
Seven Springs	Mrs.Margaret Coor; R3; Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	8	6	0	20	1	0	35
Snow Hill, First	Mrs.Annie R. Jones;303 Hines St.;Snow Hill 28580	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	6	0	50	5	6	73
Trinity	Mrs.Linda Crozier;301 Chandler Rd.;Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	20	0	0	25	2	0	59
Union		0														
TOTALS		16	26	15	8	35	2	102	126	239	102	73	670	109	11	1320

SBSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: James Small

Address: 413 Forest Drive — City: Goldsboro — State: N. C. — Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel											
Cabin											
Davis Grove											
Deep Run, First	H. R. Munn; Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Emmaus	Frank Jones;R2 Box 122-D; Dudley 28333	10	6	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	24
Falling Creek	James Hood;R1 Box 303;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	41
Fremont											
GOLDSBORO:											
Adamsville	James Small;413 Forest Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	12	8	5	27	0	3	0	1	0	56
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
First		17	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Love Memorial	Willard Cox;411 Marcia Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	12	9	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	39
Madison Avenue	Robert Cherry;304 Redwood Trail;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25
New Life	Ray Mayo;108 Tarklin Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	4	2	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	15
Grainger											
Jordan's Chapel											
Kennedy Home		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
KINSTON:											
Calvary											
First	Bill Hardy;Rt 8 Box 178;Kinston 28501	4	0	1	8	8	6	8	8	0	43
Glen Raven	Nova Horne;403 W. Blount St.;Kinston 28501										
Immanuel											
Neuse	W.G. Liske;1010 Cleveland Dr.;Kinston 28501	19	0	5	4	0	4	0	3	0	35
Rivermont	Leonard Taylor;1004 Tyree Rd.;Kinston 28501	20	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	35
Spilman	Jerry Yarbrough;2328 Stallings Dr.;Kinston 28501	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16

BSSB-1207 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: ---Page 2---

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
LaGrange, First	Ben Eason;Rt 1 Box 728;Fremont 27830										
Mount Nelson		10	12	3	0	15	0	0	5	0	45
New Hope		6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Pikeville	Gene Baker;P.O. Box 185; Pikeville 27863	5	3	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	20
Pineview	Linwood Edwards;Rt 2 Box 384-A; Pikeville 27863	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	2	0	18
Pinkney											
Rosewood	Gene Lanier;504 Holland Hill Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	9	8	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	35
Sandy Bottom											
Seven Springs											
Snow Hill, First	Veston Heath;Greenridge Rd.;Snow Hill 28580	20	8	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	56
Trinity	Gene Breeden; R3 Box 75-H; Goldsboro 27530	16	0	1	15	0	0	0	5	0	37
Union											
TOTALS		186	70	35	149	61	13	15	37	40	616

BSSB-1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Elwood Hudson

Address: P.O. Box 1896 City: Goldsboro State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Denise Jones;Rt1; Pink Hill 28572	13	3	3					x	x		15776	0	15776	0	3150	6148	1600	818	3136	14850
Cabin	Mrs.Hazel King;R1 Box 151E;Rose Hill 28455	8	8	4	x					x		18370	28	18398	3000	4875	7571	0	593	5921	18960
Davis Grove	Mrs.DorisShingleton;R2 Box 167;Stantonsburg 27983	6	10	3	x					x		13068	227	13295	0	4680	0	0	422	4505	9607
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard;Rt1; Deep Run 28525	40	5	2	x					x		47875	0	47875	0	7760	25261	0	820	9973	43814
Emmaus	Mrs.LolaByrd;111 E.College St.;Mt. Olive 28365	25	5	2					x	x		28879	89	28968	0	13201	0	1272	1215	5818	21506
Falling Creek	Mrs.Louise Sasser;107 Hood Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	281	9	2					x	x		50586	0	50586	0	11638	0	0	6211	17315	35164
Fremont	Mrs.Veverly Summerlin;P.O.515;Fremont 27830	7	3	2					x	x		30196	52	30248	0	13872	0	0	727	14564	29163
GOLDSBORO																					
Adamsville	M.A.Shaver;203 S. Oleander Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	100	21	3					x	x		171210	2208	173418	0	52853	0	34414	7155	14247	108669
Calvary	Richard Daugtry;R2 Bx173-A;Goldsboro 27530	26	0	0					x	x		19498	450	19948	0	5300	0	0	609	9690	15599
First	GlennChitty;202 Woodbine;Goldsboro 27530	111	0	0		x				x		352736	1901	354637	0	84814	0	117828	4426	103347	310415
Love Memorial	Raymond Jernigan;719 Arrowpoint Dr.;Golds-boro 27530	54	10	3		x				x		61400	495	61895	0	19015	0	10315	1655	25000	55985
Madison Ave.	Mrs.Wm.Edwards;609 WoodberryDr.;Goldsboro 27530	25	10	1	x					x		176615	0	176615	0	76574	0	37356	6926	45354	166210
New Life	JaniceMayo;108 Tarklin Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	25	6	2				x		x		35844	2100	37944	0	10552	0	22626	450	5000	38628
Grainger	Esther Parris;R1 Box 176;Kinston 28503	6	0	0		x				x		17707	1499	19206	0	11160	0	0	1157	6888	19205
Jordan's Chapel	D.O.Bryan,Jr.;Rt 3;Mt. Olive 28365	6	2	1					x	x		15000	0	15000	0	6700	1539	3600	401	2064	14304
Kennedy Home	ClaudiaRussell;R2 Bx48;Kinston 28501	0	12	4	x					x		9704	5346	15050	0	1915	0	0	1336	8874	12126
KINSTON:																					
Calvary	Ms.Evelyn Pope;R6 Bx64H;Kinston 28501	14	1	1	x					x		21176	6079	27255	43000	9495	35000	6270	664	6402	57831
First	Roy Poole;1602 Whitehall;Kinston 28501	0	9	6				x		x		312007	50851	362858	0	83010	51659	0	5782	56416	196862
Glen Raven	Irene Melton;1004 MarybethRd.;Kinston 28501	12	8	2	x					x		15623	0	15623	5720	0	0	935	0	7015	7950
Immanuel	Garland Bartlett;601 GreenmeadDr.;Kinston 28501	20	10	2					x	x		46062	1832	47894	0	18207	5915	6114	1872	14022	54080
Neuse	BobbyHardison;R7 Bx237;Kinston 28501	25	2	4					x	x		26968	240	27208	15000	19840	0	0	2600	18983	41423
Rivermont	Mrs.IlseRouse;1904 Hardee Rd;Kinton 28501	10	8	2	x					x		27220	1530	28800	0	9000	0	1500	1300	11300	55523
Spilman	T.G.Johnson;2000N.HeritageSt.;Kinston 28501	55	9	1					x	x		156889	5756	162645	0	51818	0	36020	4105	14829	106772

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina ---Page 2---

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
LaGrange, First	Kenneth Tingen;306 Lake Pines;LaGrange 28551	0	10	1	x					x		36808	1000	37808	0	12505	0	3619	1060	4711	21895
Mount Nelson	J.A.Sauls;Rl Box 603A;Fremont 27830	25	8	2	x					x		54469	0	54469	0	19200	0	3600	1216	23277	47293
New Hope		42	16	3					x	x		54258	34036	88294	0	53000	1700	0	2087	25250	82037
Pikeville	Charlie Sharp;Rl Box 449,Pikeville 27863	15	5	2					x	x		36283	87	36370	25000	5505	40300	4025	771	8106	58707
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer;317 Green St;Goldsboro 27530	40	8	1	x					x		35178	0	35176	0	18252	0	8857	981	4798	32888
Pinkney	Gary Pittman;R1;Kenly 27542	30	12	12	x					x		15109	0	15109	0	7600	0	0	691	5341	13632
Rosewood	Hugh Alford;5449 Hwy.581;Goldsboro 27530	70	16	3					x	x		60430	2900	63330	0	22299	0	0	1848	16533	40680
Sandy Bottom	Dexter Barnett;3402Barnett Rd;Kinston 28501	10	17	1					x	x		36241	240	36481	0	9495	0	0	1265	21681	22441
Seven Springs	Mrs.Vera Willis;R3;LaGrange 28578	10	10	0	x					x		26047	0	26047	0	11581	0	2950	1385	7585	23501
Snow Hill, First	Mrs.Agnes Horton;PO 186;Snow Hill 28580	30	0	0					x	x		60455	2745	63199	0	18907	2900	26870	2589	10279	61545
Trinity	Mrs.RachelSingleton;R3 Bx 342-2;Goldsboro 27530	42	8	2					x	x		44002	1319	45321	0	17373	0	1964	1246	11492	32075
Union	Hazel Jones;Rt1;Seven Springs 28578	3	1	1					x	x		12609	210	12819	0	5539	0	0	518	5101	11158
TOTALS												2132641	117874	2250515	91720	804180	177993	331735	65563	545943	1870336

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1981

Association (Month & Day)

Neuse

State

North Carolina

Associational Clerk

Mrs. Maxine Bracken

Address Route 1 Box 93 City Goldsboro State North Carolina Zip 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated State missions	140 Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Bess Hooks;3010 Rouse Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	242	194	150	145	150	0	0	0	0	0	639	881
Cabin	Ms.Ellen Kennedy;R2 Bx121AA;Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	746	525	175	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	1050	1756
Davis Grove	Ms.J.R.Mooring;R3 Bx614;Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	1245	341	97	130	315	0	0	0	0	0	883	2128
Deep Run, First	Linda Smith;R5 Bx309; Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1066	426	213	255	314	0	0	0	0	350	1588	2624
Emmaus	Denise Hill;R2Bx 135; Dudley 28333	0	0	0	1485	480	500	221	607	0	0	0	0	0	1808	3293
Falling Creek	Mrs.Hansford Ricks;R1Bx53;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	3059	600	402	528	3228	0	0	0	0	3378	8138	11195
Fremont	Ms.MaybelleFlowers;P.O.553.Fremont 27830	0	0	0	550	275	245	355	792	0	248	0	225	0	2140	2690
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs.Sarah Connor;100 WoodbineSt;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	34871	4248	615	990	1943	0	0	0	0	3490	11286	46;57
Calvary	Mrs.C.K.Rhodes;407 Pittman St.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1380	500	500	635	824	30	0	0	0	671	3160	4540
First	Mrs.Don Howell;107 Louise Cir.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	10997	2750	2960	4236	7734	0	0	0	0	8737	26417	37414
Love Memorial	Velma Jackson;303 Sherwood Cir.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	4840	1313	918	1120	1333	0	0	0	0	0	4684	9524
Madison Avenue	Mrs.Floyd Warren;602 S.Claiborne St.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	15591	1750	590	910	1529	0	0	0	0	0	4779	20370
New Life	Joan Henry;311 ReamLot 25;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	744	307	82	74	103	0	0	0	0	138	704	1448
Grainger	Christina Broadway;R1 Bx185;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	200	250	100	125	300	0	150	100	0	0	1025	1225
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan;R3; Mt.Olive 28365	0	0	0	400	120	30	25	75	0	0	0	0	35	285	685
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	1164	436	115	48	108	0	485	0	0	48	1240	2404
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs.Emily Tripp;214 W.Peyton Ave.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	133	165	175	304	100	0	0	0	0	62	806	939
First	Jean Overman;1606 QueensRd.;Kinston 28501	0	10724	10724	20750	3300	4549	3232	4826	700	4105	0	50	132	20894	41644
Glen Raven	Brenda Adams;3409 ScottSt.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	900	250	125	125	125	0	0	0	0	0	625	1525
Immanuel	Mrs.Bobby Dunn;P.O.1227;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	6642	900	251	359	863	0	0	0	0	758	3131	9773
Neuse	Mrs.Alice Ewell;3406 SloanSt.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	618	150	84	67	184	0	0	0	0	0	485	1103
Rivermont	Mrs.ElvaTaylor;908 Poplar St.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2400	660	486	1205	1445	100	100	100	100	102	4298	6698
Spilman	Mrs.FernWashburn;1800 Hardee Rd;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	11500	1100	1550	1623	3166	0	0	0	0	5764	13203	24703

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse

State: North Carolina ---Page 2--

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
LaGrange, First	Ms.Esther Walters;105A W.CaswellSt.;LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	1960	85	112	295	1500	0	0	0	0	0	1992	3952
Mount Nelson	Mrs.NancyB.Davis;R1 Box 51;Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	3100	795	0	150	703	0	0	0	0	0	1646	4748
New Hope	Mrs.GraceGray;1001 Tyree Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	6055	1274	368	741	0	0	0	0	0	948	3331	9386
Pikeville	Mrs.Lillian Beaman;P.O. 306;Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	1200	360	600	600	600	0	0	0	0	911	3071	4271
Pineview	Emily Creech;700 Selfridge Rd.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2639	330	105	201	232	0	0	0	0	592	1460	4099
Pinkney	Faye Pittman;R2 Bx338C; Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Rosewood	Mrs.Mae Bowen;R5 Bx 399;Goldsboro	0	0	0	8777	1568	1309	843	1325	0	0	0	0	13	5058	13835
Sandy Bottom	Mrs.Janet Hill;R4 Bx433;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1475	279	0	152	300	0	0	0	0	100	831	2306
Seven Springs	Mrs.Bruce Smith;R2 Bx25A;Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	2562	500	285	243	792	0	0	0	0	353	2173	4735
Snow Hill, First	Mrs.Hazel Murray;P.O. 291;Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2536	300	410	589	1039	0	0	0	0	321	2659	5195
Trinity	Mrs.Shirley Lawrence;R3 Bx310; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	3100	600	265	519	694	0	0	0	0	468	2546	5646
Union	Grace Banwick;R4 Bx299;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	400	100	169	63	90	0	0	0	0	242	664	1064
TOTALS		0	10724	10724	155787	27231	18535	21283	37511	830	4988	200	375	27613	138671	294456

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1981 (Month & Day)

State Neuse

Moderator North Carolina

Address Rev. M. O. Sears

2804 Ridgecrest Dr. Goldsboro State North Carolina Zip 27530

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No. Non-Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No of adult Sunday school classes	36 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									Yes No		
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor; 1731 Goodan Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	6	0	145	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cabin	Edward Tyndall;R2 Bx117B;Pink Hill 28518	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Davis Grove	Kenneth Jones;R1 Bx A-7;Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	4	0	130	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Run, First	Vance Williams;R1; Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Emmaus	L.J.Daniels;R2 Bx 182; Dudley 28333	1	2	0	0	10	0	221	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Falling Creek	Geo. Warrick;R1 Bx 106B; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	17	0	528	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Fremont	Bill Lynch;P.O. 564; Fremont 27830	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	4	N	1	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
GOLDSBORO:																										
Adamsville	Gordon Sugg;2704 Northwood Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	80	0	990	16	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	A.W. Hill;P.O. Bx 10071; Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	635	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
First	Joseph James,Jr.;205 GlenOak Dr.,Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	82	0	4236	15	R	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	M	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Love Memorial	Geo.Wilson;R1 Box 530;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	12	0	1120	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Madison Ave.	Nelson Callahan;423 Forest Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	910	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
New Life	Jarvis James;1007 Lake Dr.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	35	0	91	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Grainger	Donald Broadway;R1 Bx175; Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Jordan's Chapel	Bowden Thornton;R2; Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	2	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
KINSTON:																										
Calvary	Warren Tilghman;1504 Hyman Dr.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	17	0	304	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
First	Tom Proffitt;2211 Sparre Dr.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	7	0	3443	13	R	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Glen Raven	Glen Adams;3407 Scott St.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	5	0	125	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Immanuel	Ruben Ewell;1306 Mewborn Ave.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	20	0	376	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Neuse		0	0	0	0	19	0	67	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Rivermont	Wallace Jones;3301 Wheat St.,Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	19	0	1205	4	N	1	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Spilman	Judson Brawner;2202 Stanton Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1623	8	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Neuse

State: North Carolina ----Page 2----

Moderator

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									Y = Yes N = No			
LaGrange, First	D. D. Allen;107 Circle Dr.;LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Mount Nelson	J.A.Sauls; Rl Bx 103A; Fremont 27830	0	0	0	0	3	0	150	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
New Hope	Robert Cauley; 3106 Pink Hill Rd.;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	18	0	517	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pikeville	Lacy Mills;P.O. Box 517;Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2	N	2	0	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pineview	Marion Flanagan;R7 Bx 492;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1	6	0	201	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pinkney	Wayne Pittman;R2 Bx338-C; Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Rosewood	Bobby Walls; 1912 Carolina Cir.;Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	59	0	843	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Sandy Bottom	R. A. Hill;R4 Bx 433; Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	26	0	152	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw;Rt 2; Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	0	6	0	285	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Snow Hill, First	Broughton Beaman;R4 Bx 494;Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	8	0	589	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Trinity	Arnold Flowers; 218 Gable Dr.,SleepyCreek;Dudley 28333	0	0	0	0	52	0	519	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Union	Clayton Rouse;Rt.2;Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	6	0	63	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
TOTALS		1	2	0	2	553	0	20776	165		50	0	1	4													

DETAILS OF OUR ASSOCIATION FLAG:

The red outlining the counties indicates the three counties — Wayne, Greene and Lenoir — on fire for the Lord.

The blue in the name of our Association and the year founded indicate our being named for the Neuse River, "Living Water".

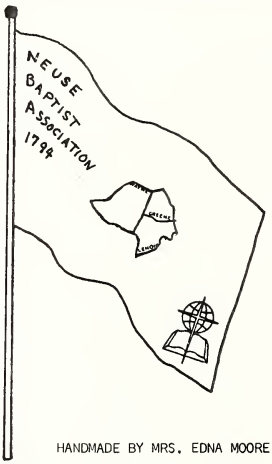
The overall white background stands for our purity in Christ.

The logo is that of the Southern Baptists, a mark of identity for us and is a major part of our Association as it was designed by Rev. Ray Hodge, pastor of First Baptist, Kinston.

The flag itself was designed by Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Neuse Association, and hand-made by Mrs. Edna Moore, member of Love Memorial Baptist Church. Many others in our Association were helpful to Mrs. Pittman and to Mrs. Moore.

The flag was adopted as our Association flag at the 2nd Session of our 1981 Annual Meeting, and was displayed at the North Carolina State Convention meeting in Greensboro, North Carolina, November 3, 1981. It was carried on to the Convention floor by Rev. Bobbie Belcher, our Director of Missions.

FLAG OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



LIST OF CHURCHES AND PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE — 778-1213, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
M. O. Sears — 778-0481, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530

BETHEL — Rt. 1, Box 182, Pink Hill 28572
Jimmie Williams — 568-3923, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525

CABIN — Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572
Ralph Kennedy — 298-4840, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518

CALVARY (G) — P.O. Box 951, Goldsboro 27530
James Rudolph Rowe — 734-0714, Rt. 2, Box 338-D, Pikeville 27863

CALVARY (K) — 523-8169, Rt. 8, Box 35, Kinston 28501
Bailey Elmore — 527-7715, 422 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501

DAVIS GROVE — 747-5067, Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill 28580
Mark Creech — 747-5067

DEEP RUN — P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Larry K. Hutchins — 568-4465

EMMAUS — 735-7068, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Elliott Hill — 735-7066

FALLING CREEK — Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Jack Bracken — 689-2338

FREMONT — 242-5362, P.O. Box 231, Fremont 27830
Frank Turner — 242-5563

GLEN RAVEN — 527-1721, P.O. Box 1721, Kinston 28501
Gene Miller — 523-1893, 1407 West Rd., Kinston 28501

GOLDSBORO FIRST — 735-2516, 125 S. John St., Goldsboro 27530
Leon Smith — 734-1745, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

GRAINGER — 527-7821, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
John Green — 527-7662

IMMANUEL — 523-5537
Leon Bizzell — 523-5537

JORDAN'S CHAPEL — Rt. 3, Box 361, Mt. Olive 28365

KENNEDY HOME — 522-1724, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kinston 28501

KINSTON FIRST — 527-1114, P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
Ray Hodge — 522-2257, 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston 28501

LAGRANGE FIRST — 566-3881, 105 Circle Drive, LaGrange 28551

LOVE MEMORIAL — 735-8855, 298 Woodland Ch. Rd., Goldsboro 27530
John White — 735-2469, 108 Robin Lake Dr., Goldsboro 27530

MADISON AVENUE — 734-3761, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530

MT. NELSON — 242-5996, P.O. Box 207, Eureka 27830
Richard Gandy — 242-4772

NEUSE — 522-4606, 2900 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501
Mack Styron — 522-3740, 1704 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

NEW HOPE — 527-1479, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501

NEW LIFE — 736-2726, P.O. Box 634, Goldsboro 27530
Bill Gay — 736-4405, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530

PIKEVILLE FIRST — P.O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Johnny Sasser — 242-4919

PINEVIEW — 735-9382, P.O. Box 1614, Goldsboro 27530
John Allen — 735-0539, 309 Windsor Place, Goldsboro 27530

PINKNEY — Rt. 2, Box 338-C, Pikeville 27863
John Melancon — 242-6496, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542

RIVERMONT — 527-5595, 206 Rivermont Dr., Kinston 28501
Lacy Oliver — 527-5941, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501

ROSEWOOD — 734-5571, 5566 Hwy. #581, Goldsboro 27530

SANDY BOTTOM — 569-7601, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501
Norman Simpson — 569-6371

SEVEN SPRINGS — 569-6401, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Lyndell Stike, Jr. — 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST — 747-3324, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
William Brown — 747-5964

SPILMAN — 522-3011, 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501
Troy Bennett — 527-5340, 904 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501

TRINITY — 778-7591, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530
Graham Elmore — 778-6071

UNION — Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Gerald Garris — 736-1825, Rt. 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — 778-1119, 2701 E. Ash St., Room 203, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions
218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro
778-9685

B
206.9756
N166 ne

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



1982 ANNUAL

36 CHURCHES COOPERATING IN NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2702 E. Ash Street, Room 203
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Bobbie H. Belcher, DOM(Irene)
218 Mimosa Park Drive
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Off. 778-1119 R. 778-9685

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkley Blvd.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
M. O. Sears (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 778-1213 R. 778-0481

BETHEL
Rt. #1, Box 182
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
Jimmie Williams (Audrey)
Rt. #1, Box 10
Deep Run, N.C. 28525
C. None R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
Ralph Kennedy (Eva)
Rt. 2, Box 33
Beulaville, N.C. 28518
C. None R. 298-4890

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
P.O. Box 951
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Rudolph Rowe (Erma Jean)
Rt. 2, Box 338 D
Pikeville, N.C. 27863
C. None R. 736-0714

CALVARY (Kinston)
Rt. 8, Box 35
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Bailey Elmore (Barbara)
422 Darby Ave.
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 523-8169 R. 527-7715

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3, Box 547
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
Edward L. Corey (Mattie)
Same
C. None R. 747-5067

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, N.C. 28525
Larry K. Hutchins (Carol)
Same
C. None R. 568-4465

EMMAUS
Rt. 2, Box 135
Dudley, N.C. 28333
Elliott Hill (Edna)
Same
C. 735-7066 R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1, Box 93
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Jack Bracken (Maxine)
Same
C. None R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 231
Fremont, N.C. 27830
Frank Turner (Lua)
Same
C. 242-5362 R. 242-5563

GLEN RAVEN
P.O. Box 1721
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Gene Miller (Edna)
1407 West Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-1721 R. 523-1893

GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S. John Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Leon Smith (Martha)
1903 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 735-2516 R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1, Box 182
Kinston, N.C. 28501
John Green (Margaret)
Same
C. 527-7821 R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Leon Bizzell (Betsy)
417 Darby Ave.
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 523-5537 R. 523-0826

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3, Box 361
Mount Olive, N.C. 28365
Frank Sandy (Shela)
Same
C. None R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2, Box 48
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Henry Morgan (Mildred)
Same
C. 522-1724 R.527-7020

KINSTON FIRST
P.O. Box 794
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Ray Hodge (Joyce)
1710 Windsor Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-1114 R. 523-2362

LA GRANGE
201 North Caswell Street
La Grange, N.C. 28551
Mark Creech (Kim)
105 Circle Drive
La Grange, N.C. 28551
C. 566-3881 R. 566-4262

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
John White (Ann)
108 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, N.C. 28333
C. 735-8855 R. 735-2469

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Thomas Greene (Diane)
601 S. Claiborne Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C.734-3761 R. 736-1568

MT. NELSON
P.O. Box 207
Eureka, N.C. 28530
Richard Gandy (Maurice)
Same
C. 242-5996 R. 242-4772

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Mack Styron (Rachel)
P.O. Box 484
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 522-4606 R. 522-3740

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501

C. 527-1479 R.

NEW LIFE
P.O. Box 634
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Bill Gay (Ann)
2511 Norwood Ave.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 736-2726 R. 736-4405

ANNUAL

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1982

Fifty-third Annual Session

Held With

First Missionary Baptist Church
LaGrange, North Carolina

and

Love Memorial Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Evening
Monday, October 24, 1983
7:00 P. M.
New Hope Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina

and

Second Evening
Tuesday, October 25, 1983
7;00 P. M.
First Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

DEDICATION



JAMES L. (JACK) BRACKEN
1929 - 1982

Jack Bracken was born September 18, 1929 in Forsyth County (Winston-Salem) area. He married the former Maxine Shouse, and had three children.

His call to the ministry occurred in 1961 and his ordaination took place at the New Hope Church, Winston-Salem. He attended High School in Mineral Springs, and went on to Gardner-Webb College, then to Wake Forest University at Winston-Salem. He had attended the School of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

Mr. Bracken had been pastor of Falling Creek Church, Neuse Association since 1976. He had also served the association as moderator.

While on a trip to Raleigh, Mr. Bracken suffered a severe heart attack and died at Wake Memorial Hospital, Raleigh, on December 1, 1982.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Annual Meeting Schedule	38
Associational Council Report	23
Associational Directory	3
Auditors Report	20
Blue Ribbon Study Committee Report	29
Brotherhood Report	26
Brotherhood Directors	32
Budget-Finance Committee Report	21
Church Training Directors	35
Church Training Report	29
Church Treasurers	35
Constitution and By-Laws	7
Deacon Chairmen	33
Dedication Page	1
Director of Missions Report	22
Evangelism Report	27
Historian's Report	23
Historical Events	38
Historical Table	38
Map of Association	24
Messengers (those who actually attended Annual Meeting)	19
Ministers of the Association	37
Music Committee Report	26
Music Directors	34
Our Beloved Dead	36
Paper for Notes	48 - 50
Pastors of the Association	Inside Cover
Proceedings of Annual Meeting - 1982	15
Resolutions Report	31
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements	20
Statistical Tables	39 - 47
Sunday School Directors	32
Sunday School Report	27
Table of Contents	2
Vacation Bible School Report	28
Woman's Missionary Union Directors	33
Woman's Missionary Union Report	30

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher.....2702 East Ash Street, Room 203, Goldsboro, North Carolina, 27530 Telephone 778-1119.

OFFICERS

Rev. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive,Goldsboro,27530.....Moderator
Rev. Johnny Sasser, P. O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863.....Vice Moderator
Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530.....Clerk
Elwood Hudson, P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530.....Treasurer
Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572.....Historian

TRUSTEES

Braswell Smith, Rt. 1 Deep Run 28525.....Term Expires 1983
James Rowe, Rt. 2, Box 338-D, Pikeville 27683.....Term Expires 1984
Walter H. Murray,Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580.....Term Expires 1985

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave.,Goldsboro 27530 .....Sunday School
Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530.....Vacation Bible School
Rev. Elliott Hill, Rt. 1, Box 135, Dudley 28333.....Church Training
James Small, 413 Forest Drive,Goldsboro 27530.....Brotherhood
Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines Street, Snow Hill 28580.....W. M. U.

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Road, Kinston 28501.....Cooperative Program
Rev. Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530.....Christian Education
M. A. Shaver, P.O. Box934, Goldsboro 27530.....Biblical Recorder
Rev. Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525.....Baptist Hospital
Rev. Willliam Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580.....Children's Homes
H. E. Nickens, N. Wood Drive, Goldsboro 27530.....Homes for Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUDGET - FINANCE

Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman, 3004 Pink Hill Road, Kinston 28501 (527-5595)
Rev. William S. Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580 (747-3324)
M. A. Shaver, Box 934, Goldsboro 27530 (734-2361)
Dr. Leon Smith, Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530 (735-2516)
Rev. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro 27530 (778-1213)
Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530 (736-1166)
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, 2702 East Ash. Street, Goldsboro 27530 (778-1119)

CAMP ACTIVITIES

Roger Carlson, Chairman,Rt. 3, Dudley, 28333 (736-0586)
Carl Dale, Rt. 11, Box 420, Lot A-13, Goldsboro 27530 (778-1022)
Rev. Mark Creech, 105 Circle Drive, LaGrange 28551 (566-3881)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Jack Bracken, Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530 (689-2338)
Mary Jo Thompson, Rt. #1, Box 361-B, Fremont 27830 (242-6270)
Rev. Thomas Greene, 1703 E. Laurel Street, Goldsboro, 27530 (734-3761)

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Charles Gaylor, Chairman, 501 N. Leslie Street, Goldsboro 27530 (735-8969)
Rev. Frank Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont 27830 (242-5362)
Rev. Gerald Garris, Rt 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333 (736-1825)

EVANGELISM

Rev. Richard Gandy, Chairman, Box 207 Eureka 27830 (242-6669)
Rev. Gary Bishop, Box 273, Pink Hill 28572 (568-4118)
Rev. John Green, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501 (527-7821)
Rev. Bill Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave.,Goldsboro 27530 (736-2726)

MEMORIALS

Rev. Roger Williams, Chairman, Box 1672, Kinston 28501 (522-3817)
Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Drive, Goldsboro 27530 (734-6959)
Mrs. Catherine Ham, 311 S. William Street, Goldsboro 27530 (735-4728)

MISSIONS

Rev. Troy Bennett, Chairman, 904 Cameron Drive, Kinston 28501 (522-3011)
Walt Ham, Rt 7, Box 127, Goldsboro 27530 (734-7622)
Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530 (735-6934)
Rev. Ray Hodge, Box 794, Kinston 28501 (527-1114)
Rev. Lyndell Stike, Jr.,P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578 (569-6401)

MUSIC

David Periconi, Chairman, 1804 Saxon Street, Goldsboro 27530 (778-1213)
Mrs. Diana Greene, 1704 E. Laurel Street, Goldsboro 27530 (734-3761)
Mr. Allen Hardison, Snow Hill 28580 (748-8395)

NOMINATIONS

Rev. William S. Brown, Chairman, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580 (747-3324)
McLean Taylor, 908 Popular Street, Kinston 28501 (527-7537)
Rev. Graham Elmore, Rt.3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530 (778-7591)

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro 27530 (778-1213)
Bobby Brewer, 317 Green Street, Goldsboro 27530 (734-5927)
Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530 (736-1166)
Rev. Johnny Sasser, P. O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863 (242-4919)
Rev. Bailey Elmore, 422 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501 (523-8169)

ORDINATION

Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman, 1710 Windsor Road, Kinston 28501 (527-1114)
Rev. Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530 (689-2338)
Rev. Troy Bennett, 904 Cameron Drive, Kinston 28501 (522-3011)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. John White, Chairman, 108 Robin Lake Drive, Dudley 28333 (735-8855)
Buck Hill, Kinston,28501 (523-2962)
Rev. Elliott Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333 (735-7066)

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Lyndell Stike, Jr., Chairman, P.O. Box 55, Seven Spring, 28578 (569-6401)
Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Drive,Goldsboro, 27530 (734-6867)
Rev. Jack Bracken, Rt. #1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530 (689-2338)

SENIOR CITIZENS

Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman, 311 S. William Street, Goldsboro, 27530 (735-4728)
Mrs. Doris Varner, 1613 Rose Street, Goldsboro, 27530 (735-4602)
Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay Street Goldsboro 27530 (734-7216)
Miss Esther Walters, 105-A N. Caswell Street, LaGrange 28551 (566-3207)
Mr. David Troutman, 612 Cameron Drive, Kinston 28501 (522-3011)

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

David Daly, Chairman, P.O. Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530 (735-2516)
Rev. Norman Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501(569-7601)
Rev. David Robinson, Box 794, Kinston 28501 (527-1114)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines Street, Snow Hill 28680(747-3635)
ASST. DIRECTOR - Miss Mildred Moore, 104 E. Highland Ave., Kinston 28501 (523-4319)
SECRETARY - Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Road, Kinston 28501(527-0354)
TREASURER - Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 601 Greenmeade Drive, Kinston 28502(523-6836)
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Irene Allen, 116 Woodrose Road, Goldsboro 27530 (778-4586)
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Jackson,Rt. 11, Box 75,Goldsboro 27530
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage, P.O. Box 449, Pink Hill 28572 (568-4073)
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Walker, 300 Cherry Lane, Kinston 28501 (522-4948)
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Linda Gregory, 2600 Hill Circle Drive, Goldsboro 27530 (778-0157)
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Vicki Lide, 3808 Random Road, Kinston 28501 (523-4943)

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE
Mrs. Ray Hodge, 1710 Windsor Road, Kinston 28502 (523-2362)
Mrs. O.B. Durham, Rt.3, BNox 543-E, LaGrange 28551(566-4488)
Mrs. Richard Pearman, 1501 Greenbrier Road, Kinston 28501(527-5548)
Mrs. Annabelle Davis, 209 Hines Street, Snow Hill 28680 (747-3679)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. Helen Ingram, Chairman, 411 Pine Knolls Drive, Kinston 28501(527-4931)
Mrs. Grace Burke, 114 Circle Drive, Goldsboro 27530(566-3419)
Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580(747-2790)
Mrs. Edna Moore, Rt. 2, Box 221, Seven Springs 28578(658-3960)

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - James Small, 413 Forest Drive, Goldsboro 27530
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT - None
ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADER - Roger Carlson,Rt. 3, Box 64, Dudley 28333

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

ADAMSVILLE - Irene Allen, 116 Woodrose Drive, Goldsboro 27530
Ray Thomas, 2712 Northwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530
CABIN - Edward Tyndall, Pink Hill 28582
CALVARY(G) - Mrs. J. L. Frazier, 502 W. A Steet, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. G. E. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 2982, Goldsboro 27530
Richard Daughtery, Rt. 2, Box 173A, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY(K) - Mrs. Barbara Elmore, 422 Darby Ave., Kinston 28502
Alton Shepard, P.O. Box 357, Grifton 28530
DAVIS GROVE - Joe Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill 28580
Carson Shingleton, Rt. 3, Box 167, Stantonsburg 27883
DEEP RUN - Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Joe & Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
EMMAUS - Thelma Daniels, Rt. 2, Box 127-B, Dudley 28333
Celia Casey, Rt. 2, Box 239, Dudley 28333
Edna Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333
FREMONT - Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830
GLEN RAVEN - Mrs. Gene Miller, 1407 West Road, Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Leland Hairr, 1116 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro 27530
Jerome Matthews, 313 S. Williams Street, Goldsboro 27530
IMMANUEL - Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Mr. & Mrs. Robert Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
KINSTON FIRST - George Dupree, P.O. Box 1014, Kinston 28501
E. G. Hill, Sr., 5 A Kinston Towers, Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE - Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Drive, LaGrange 28551
Swain Harrison, 207 N. Caswell Street, LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530
Bill Moore, Rt. 2, Box 221, Seven Springs 28578
MT. NELSON - Roy Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830
Pete Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830
NEUSE - Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 28501
Richard Poteat, Rt. 23 Box 448, Kinston, 28501
NEW HOPE - Helen Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Road, Kinston 28501
Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Road, Kinston 28501
NEW LIFE - Mrs. Barbara Johnson, 2101 S. William Street, Goldsboro 27530
Dee Pierce, 719 Boiling, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE - Mrs. Lillian Beamon, P.O. Box 306, Pikeville 27863
Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530
PINK HILL - Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill 28572
PINEVIEW - Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green Street, Goldsboro, 27530
Annette Sasser, Rt. 7, Box 284-A, Goldsboro 27530
PINKNEY - Gerald Bedford, Rt. 2, Box 313-B, Pikeville 27863
Dennis Collier, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
RIVERMONT - Tom Hall, 129 Collier Road, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 101 Tyree Road, Kinston 28502
ROSEWOOD - Charles Futrell, Rt. 8, Box 324-T, Goldsboro 27530
Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Circle, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM - Jesse Croom, Rt. 4, Box 494, Kinston 28501
R. A. Hill, Rt. 4, Box 433, Kinston 28502
SEVEN SPRINGS - Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Hill, Seven Springs 28578
SNOW HILL - Mrs. Etheleen Sugg, P.O. Box 532, Snow Hill 28580
Walter Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Mrs. Effie Smith, 2704 Hodges Road, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Grace Ange, 600 Hines Ave.,,Kinston 28501
TRINITY - Ron Morgan, 104 Danny Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Julia Lee Grant, Rt. 2, Box 301A, Goldsboro 27530
UNION - Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Tony Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Associaiton must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeteing of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associaitonal Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice .

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator , the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Associatioin shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Session. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Associatioin and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by the Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associaitoinal Council prior to the annual meeting of the Associatioin, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting on not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall

begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life
L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution and By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials
O. Committee On Senior Citizens

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)

4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the office
   Correspondence, file, equipemnt and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders).
In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.
Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises.

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Serveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II--COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.
SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conferences are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.
SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associatoinal Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Associaton. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.
SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.
SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist

any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members -one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III--THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month if needed, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committees.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV--RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations inthe meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition sahll be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

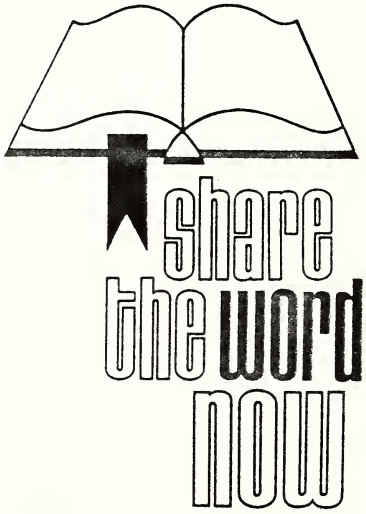
SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all By-Laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.



PROCEEDINGS - 1982

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The 53rd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. M.O. Sears, at 7:00 P.M., October 25, 1982, at First Baptist Church, LaGrange. He welcomed us to this session.
2. The session was begun by everyone singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm."
3. Rev. Mark Creech, pastor of the host church, gave a devotion, led in prayer, and welcomed our group to the church, asking that we remain after the service for fellowship and refreshments.

BUSINESS SESSION

4. The moderator made a motion that the program, as printed, be our order of business for the two nights of this Annual Session, unless changes become necessary. The motion was seconded and carried.
5. Our moderator introduced new pastors and staff members coming into our association since our last Annual Session.
6. All visitors, except those appearing on our program, were introduced and welcomed.
7. The Calendar of Activities for the coming year were handed out, with an indication that we would vote on its acceptance at our next session.
8. Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk, gave a summary of the five Association Council Meetings held in 1981-82. The report was adopted as given, and as appearing in our Book of Reports.
9. As an item of miscellaneous business, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions, made a recommendation regarding our World Missions Conference to be held in April 1983, as requested at Association Council Meeting October 3, 1982. This recommendation regarded our having a 4-day conference rather than the 8-day as orginally planned based on a survey of our churches. A motion to have this 4-day conference was made by Mr. Belcher, seconded and carried.

REPORTS

10. The President of Chowan College, Dr. Bruce Whitaker, brought greetings from this one of 7 Baptist Colleges in North Carolina, with an enrollment of 1067 full-time students.
11. The Clerk's Report on registration and subsequent information indicated we had a total of 188 people present representing 35 churches at this Annual Meeting. There were 30 pastors, 118 messengers and 40 visitors.
12. The congregation joined in singing "Blessed Assurance".
13. Rev. Richard Gandy, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee brought his report as printed in our Book of Reports. This was adopted as given.
14. Mr. Belcher gave his report as Director of Missions. This was printed in our Book of Reports. It was adopted as given.
15. Charles Tanner, Baptist Childrens Home, brought their report.
16. The report of the "Blue Ribbon Research Committee" was given by its chairman, Rev. Elliott Hill. This report is printed elsewhere in the Annual. This was adopted as given.
17. Mr. Tom Freeman of the Christian Action League brought their report.

WORSHIP

18. Our choral worship was brought by the choir of the host church, and a solo by Mrs. Amy Ramsaur.
19. Our moderator announced that Mr. Tom Green, Stewardship Department of N.C. Convention, was in the hospital and could not be with us to bring our "Address on Christian Stewardship." This was brought by an associate of Mr. Green's, Richard Smith, Business Manager of the convention.
20. Mr. Smith shared information about our new Baptist Building in Cary, indicating the 4-story 53,000 square feet building was about 80 percent complete at this time; they would use the same Post Office Box Number, and the street

address was 2005 Convention Drive.

Mr. Smith's scripture was based on Luke 16, Lazarus and the Rich Man. Some excerpts from his message follow:

"This parable caused Dr. Albert Schweitzer to leave Germany and go to Africa... Stewardship involves more than finances....We view funds not just as dollars but as personal sacrifices because God has blessed you and you have a concern to share.

"The Rich Man showed no concern for the beggar. Do we show those in our midst that we are good stewards? We have needs but won't share with anyone. We need to be loved and need to be wanted.

"We drop something in the offering plate without taking part in the ministeries of the church. The widow with the mite thought the mite did not belong to her, but that it belonged to God. Have we lost sight of this?

"Do we have the kind of faith that believes that when we pray God hears us.It's not important what I say to God - but what He says to me.

"Gifts to World Hunger ($395,000 this year by N.C. Baptists), gifts to Baptist Homes and Baptist Hospital are indications of North Carolina Baptists' Stewardship. We are sending our sons and daughters in addition to our monies.

21. The moderator expressed appreciation to all who had part on the program.

22. Following our adjournment, Rev. Gary Bishop, pastor of First Church, Pink Hill, pronounced our benediction.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING

23. The second session of the 53rd Annual Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held at Love Memorial Baptist Church, October 26, 1982 at 7:00 P.M.

24. Rev. M. O. Sears, our moderator, declared us to be in session.

25. The congregation joined in singing "There is a Name I Love to Hear". Rev. John White, host pastor, welcomed us to the church and led in a devotion, closing with prayer.

REPORTS

26. Rev. Bill Gay, Associational Sunday School Director, introduced Rev. Robert Putt, the Associational Sunday School Director of Raleigh Association, who gave us information on the Sunday School Enlargement Improvement Campaign, via an overhead projector. Our Sunday School report is printed elsewhere.

27. Mrs. Jeanette Walters gave our Vacation Bible School Report, printed in our Book of Reports. She indicated we had 17 chuches having Adults in Vacation Bible School this year.

28. Mrs. Lucy Pittman brought our Woman's Missionary Union report. This was printed in our Book of Reports.

29. The Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador reports were given by Jim Small, Association Brotherhood Director. This report was in our Book of Reports.

30. Rev. Elliott Hill, Director of Church Training, gave that report. It is printed elsewhere.

31. Rev. Leon Bizzell, pastor of Immanuel, made a motion that we accept the Associational Calendar of Activities, as given out the night before as a guide for our activities. This motion was seconded and carried.

32. The Clerk's report indicated we had a total of 171 present from 33 churches There were 30 pastors, 96 messengers and 45 visitors.

33. Rev. Bobbie Belcher announced he had asked Rev. Tom Greene, pastor of Madison Ave., to draw some logos with an idea of adopting one for our Association. These were placed at the front of the church, and those attending were asked to pick the one they liked best following our meeting.

34. The congregation joined in singing "Love Lifted Me."

35. The moderator introduced Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Wellmon, missionaries to Antigua, who brought our Foreign Mission Emphasis. They are presently on furlough and staying at Campbell Univeresity. Mr. Wellmon is a former pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, Kinston. Some statements made by Rev. and Mrs. Wellmon follow:

"Antigua has a population of 72,000. There are 4 missionaries and 3 Baptist churches with a total of 600 members. A real need is for local people to be called out of the membership to be pastors and lead the churches. Three churches have formed an Association.

"One basic need in the West Indies is training. We have 145 students in 5 seminaries getting the equal of a 2-year certificate program. The time needed for the student to complete this work is from 2 to 5 years depending on the time spent in study.

"Other needs are for choir robes, books, hymnals. We can see the domino effect in the Caribbean as first one, then another, country falls to Communists. We need strong promotion and strong organization for Christ. There are two basic weaknesses in this area: Christians not living Christ-like lives, and that the Christians mainly refuse to go out one by one to visit.

"God only asks for our loaves and fishes (talents) to be blessed and given out."

35. Rev. Bill Gay, chairman Missions Committee, brought a motion that First Baptist Church, Pink Hill, be received into full membership of our Association. This church asked to be put in the watchcare of our association April 5th, and have complied with the rules set forth in our Constitution and By-Laws for membership in our association. This motion was seconded and carried. The church was welcomed into our association's fellowship.

36. Rev. Ray Hodge, chairman Budget-Finance Committee, brought their report and recommendation for our 1983 budget. It reflects a 12 percent increase, including a 7.3 percent increase in the Director of Missions salary, and an increase in our secretary's time to an additional 10 hours per week at a wage of $3.80 per hour. This budget is printed elsewhere. The motion carried, following a second.

37. Mr. Belcher shared a poster made listing all contributions to our association through September with the totals given in 1981, and showing what could be given to the association each year based on the 1981 income and a 3 percent gift to the association($64,281).

38. In the absence of the chairman, Gus Williford brought the recommendations of the Nominating Committee for officers, demoninational representative and organization directors. These are printed elsewhere. There being no nominations from the floor, those recommended were seconded and approved.

39. Rev. Leon Smith, chairman of the Committee on Committees brought their recommendations as listed in our Book of Reports with two changes: (1) Evangelism - Eddie Lindsay is no longer in our association, the Committee will seek a replacement; and (3) Music Committee should show Allen Hardison (not David Hardison) as a member. This report was accepted as approved as given. Mr. Smith also requested that the Constitution and By-Laws Committee study a rotation system for the committees.

40. Rev. Jack Bracken, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee brought their report indicating our Annual Meeting next year would be held October 24th at New Hope and October 25th at First Baptist, Goldsboro, with Rev. William S. Brown, pastor of First Church Snow Hill, bringing the message and Rev. Thomas Greene, pastor of Madison Avenue as alternate speaker. This report was approved.

41. As an item of other business, Rev. Belcher indicated he had had someone volunteer to be a director for seminary extension courses in our association, Rev. Ken Jones, associate pastor at Adamsville.

42. Our Memorial Service was led by Rev. Linwood Brock, chairman, with Mrs. Margaret Ivey reading a poem entitled "The Quest" and Rev. Rudolph Rowe leading in prayer, following a moment of silent prayer and our standing in honor of our dead.

WORSHIP

42. Our Scripture was read by William S. Brown, reading from Philippians 1:1, followed by a choral worship by the Youth Choir from First Baptist Church, Pikeville using "Soon and Very Soon" and "He's Still Working on Me."

44. Rev. Johnny Sasser, pastor of First Baptist Church in Pikeville, brought our Annual Sermon. Some excerpts follow:

"We had a youth service earlier in the summer and our youth did the song they just did for us, "He's Still Working On Me." and somehow that's the sermon I felt we needed today. I have two points: (1) Greatest Work in the world begun; and (2) Greatest Work in the world being completed.

"What's the greatest work today? A surgeon, holding life or death in his hands? An attorney, defending a client charged with a capital crime?...The Greatest Work is that God begins working when a sinner is convinced he is Hell-bound and

needs someone to save him. Christ said to Nicodemus "You need to have a great work begun in your life..be born again." The Philippian jailer asked "What must I do....for God to begin that greatest work?" This began in our lives when we accepted Christ as our Saviour for that is the greatest work in the world.

"When God begins something he'll finish it. Could it be that we, at Neuse Baptist Association, have forgotten that same Christ who said, "Go ye" also said "Make disciples and teach them?" Receiving Christ is not the end of our salvation, it's the beginning. It's exciting what God is doing as he's still working on me.

"Once saved always saved more accurately stated is 'Once saved always being saved.' God has begun a great work in Neuse Baptists. He has many things he wants us to do. In our own power and strength, we cannot reach out goals (Bold Mission Thrust: 8.5 X 85), we must depend on Christ. I can't think of anything greater today than God working in us.

"My propositions are four-fold: (1) God has begun a marvelous work in you if you have accepted him; (2) When you accepted, it was not the end of the road, (3) God is not through with you yet and (4) You must allow him to work in your life and complete this marvelous work he has begun.

"Will you allow God to work in your life? Will you submit your life to God to do what he would have you do?"

Mr. Sasser then quoted from the hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal" and asked that we pray that God speak to our hearts.

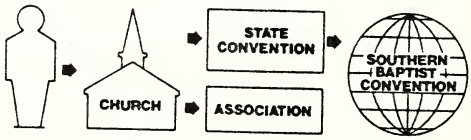
45. Rev. Lyndell Stike, Jr. brought a Resolution Committee report which was adopted. This is printed elsewhere.

46. Rev. M. O. Sears, moderator, asked that the Committee on Committees enlarge the Blue Ribbon Study Committee twenty persons as requested by that committee.

47. The moderator introduced our officers for the coming year, asking that they take office immediately. Mr. Sears will serve as our moderator for another year.

48. Rev. John Allen, pastor of Pineview, led in our benediction following the motion and vote for our adjournment of the 53rd Annual Session.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk



MESSENGERS
(Actually attending)

ADAMSVILLE - M.O. Sears, Bonnie Sears, Bobbie Belcher, Irene Belcher, Jim Small, Dave Periconi, Hubert Nickens, M.A. Shaver, Douglas Joyner, Jean Kirk, Ray Thomas, Richard VanBenthuysen
BETHEL - Jimmie Williams, Denise Jones, Fain Reaves, Gary Bielby, Grace Reaves.
CABIN - L. Ralph Kennedy, Edward Tyndall, Barbara Tyndall, Raeford Kennedy.
CALVARY(G) - James Rowe, Annie Hollowell, Margaret Frazier.
CALVARY(K) - Bailey Elmore, Mrs. Bailey Elmore.
DAVIS GROVE - Edward Corey, J.A. Stevens, Mrs. J. A. Stevens, J.R. Mooring, Mrs. J. R. Mooring.
DEEP RUN - Larry K. Hutchins, Vance Williams, Evelyn Williams, Braswell Smith, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Carl Aldridge
EMMAUS - Elliott Hill, Edna Hill, Thelma Daniels, Celia Casey.
FALLING CREEK - Jack Bracken, Maxine Bracken, Raymond Ricks, Mrs. Raymond Ricks, Tommie Jones, Louise Sasser, Eleanora Head, Ina Warrick, Edna Hood, Oliva Lewis, leola Price.
FREMONT - Frank Turner, Eva M. Davis, W. Roscoe Daniel, William Ballance, Mrs. A. J. Melton, Sr., Irene Flowers.
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Leon Smith, David M. Daly, Jerome Mathews, Leland B. Hairr.
GRAINGER - John Green, William Whitfield, Robeert Gaddis, Durward Small.
IMMANUEL - Leon Bizzell, Betsy Bizzell, Jean Humbles, Ruby Bartlett, J.G. Bartlett Dolphus Marshburn.
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Franklin Sandy, Shiela Sandy, Lois Williams, Ola Mae Bryan, Maude Westbrook, Gennie Britt.
KENNEDY HOME - Henry Morgan, Bill Morrow.
KINSTON FIRST - Ray Hodge, Frances Baker, Cora Harper, Mozelle Hart, Ray Jones.
LAGRANGE - Mark Creeck
LOVE MEMORIAL - John White, Russell Ault, Rachel Rawls, Ramona Horton, Merle Effler, Joyce Thompson, Edna Moore, Bill Moore(Alt)
MADISON AVE. - K. Thomas Greene, Diane Greene,I. K. Williamson, Mrs. I.K. Williamson, George Rogers, Mrs. George Rogers, Eunice Heath, Deward Heath, Grace Williford.
MT. NELSON - Richard Gandy, Roy Sauls, Nancy Sauls.
NEUSE - Mack Styron, Bobby Hardison, Richard Poteat.
NEW HOPE - Helen Rogers, Helen Ingram.
NEW LIFE - Bill Gay, Billy Johnson, Gary Randall, Susie Meadows, Don Meadows, Barbara Johnson, Jeanette Walters (Alt.)
PIKEVILLE - Johnny Sasser, Lilliam Beamon, Margaret Ivey, George Wilson, Lillian Wilson, Alice Smith.
PINEVIEW - John Allen, Faye Allen, Elwood Hudson, Henry Hudson, Mrs. Henry Hudson, Bobby Brewer, Ernestine Brewer.
PINK HILL - Gary Bishop, Harold Stroud, Doris Traveny, Yvonne Deatheridge.
PINKNEY - John Melancon, Dennis Collier.
RIVERMONT - Darrell Brown, Leonard TDaylor, D.S. Killingsworth, Mrs. D.S. Killingsworth, Betty Taylor, Mrs. Walter Broadwell.
ROSEWOOD - Marvin Willis, Patricia Willis, T. K. Holmes, Lillian Sasser, Eloise Grantham, J.B. Grantham, Carolyn Braswell.
SANDY BOTTOM - Norman Simpson, Doris Simpson, Jesse Croom, Gladys Croom.
SEVEN SPRINGS - Lyndell Stike, Jr., Sam Knight.
SNOW HILL - William S. Brown, W. H. Murray, Lucy Pittman, Annie Ruth Jones, Talton Jones, Broughton Beamon, Etheleen Sugg.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Troy Bennett, Marjorie Bennett, David Troutman, Mary Troutman, Grace Ange, Paul Platts, J.E. Blizzard, Hazel Blizzard, Doris Powers, Ann Evans, Effie Smith.
TRINITY - Graham Elmore, Betty Elmore, Mrs. Norman Daly, Ronald Morgan.
UNION - Gerald Garris, Juanita Elmore.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from October 1, 1981, to September 30, 1982, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the period from October 1, 1981, to September 30, 1982

Cash in Bank, October 1, 1981 Branch Banking and Trust Company		$ 4.315.77
Receipts:		
Contributions from churches	$ 37,290.48	
Interest - checking accounts	135.66	
N. C. Tax Refund	343.54	
Transfer from Savings	1,188.65	
Printing and Supplies	1,448.86	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$40,407.19
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$44,722.96
Disbursements		
Director's Salary	$11,174.50	
Housing Allowance	6,300.00	
Travel Allowance	4,500.00	
Insurance	1,525.12	
Annuity	1,594,00	
Convention and Conferences	804.00	
Office Secretrary	3.778.96	
FICA Tax	516.71	
Office Rent	1.438.00	
Telephone	848.63	
Clerk Honorarium	165.00	
Treasurer Honorarium	200.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	3,476.30	
Office Copier	1,884.85	
Office Equipment Repair	301.00	
Printing - Associational Annual	1,188.65	
Book shelves for Assoc. Office	100.00	
Christmas Bonuses	150.00	
Associational flag	35.64	
R. A. Program	727.62	
W. M. U.	143.61	
Sunday School	285.32	
Youth Ministry	149.92	
N.A.B.S.	30.00	
Insurance-equipment & Treasurer Bond	70.00	
Vacation Bible School	95.20	
Mission Prayer Breakfast	75.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$41.558.02
Cash in bank. September 30, 1982		$ 3.164.94
Savings on deposit, September 30, 1982		$ 2.305.26

BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 1982	PROPOSED BUDGET 1983
ADMINISTRATION		
Director's Salary	$11,160.00	$11.808.00
Travel Allowance	4,800.00	4,800.00
Convention & Education	1,000.00	1,000.00
Housing Allowance	6,000.00	6,000.00
Annuity	1,716.00	2,004.00
Hospitalization and Life Ins.	1,670.00	1,670.00
Director's Christmas gift	175.00	175.00
Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Clerk	165.00	165.00
TOTALS	$26,886.00	$27.822.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Secretary Salary	$ 3.800.00	$ 5,928.00(30 hr)
Secretary Christmas gift	50.00	50.00
Office supplies and paper	1,000.00	1,150.00
Postage	700.00	700.00
Telephone	600.00	900.00
Printing of Minutes	1,000.00	1,200.00
Office Rent	1,440.00	1,920.00
FICA 6.7 %	260.00	400.00
Insurance & Bond	150.00	150.00
Equipment & Maintenance	1,000.00	500.00
TOTALS	$10,000.00	$12,898.00
DEPARTMENT WORK		
Sunday School	$ 250.00	$ 675.00
Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
Church Training	200.00	300.00
Brotherhood	350.00	350.00
W. M. U.	300.00	300.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	200.00	200.00
Camp Promotion	300.00	300.00
Youth Ministry	200.00	200.00
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
Key Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00
TOTALS	$ 2,250.00	$ 2,775.00
MISSION SUPPORT		
Dobbs School	- - - - -	$ 180.00
Summer Youth Director	- - - - -	$ 200.00
TOTALS		$ 380.00
CONTINGENCY	$ 364.00	$ 425.00
TOTALS FROM ALL AREAS	$39,500.00	$44,300.00

Respectfully submitted
Ray Hodge, Chairman
William S. Brown Elwood Hudson
M. A. Shaver Bobbie Belcher
Leon Smith
M. O. Sears

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This has been a good year, I believe. It has been a learning and growing experience for me. I was able to accomplish some of the things that were set out upon my arrival a year ago. I have visited in every church, spent time with each pastor, met the leadership of the church, and in some places, shared a meal with the church family. I really enjoyed these visits. I have also visited in the worship services of many of the churches. I will make this a priority item during the coming year.

We did some things differently during this past year. We held dual conferences for Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, and Key Leadership. From reports received, this proved to be a big success.

We have secured a new piece of equipment in the Associational Office. A 1450 Olivetti Copier which has been used extensively this year. We are in hopes of securing another piece of equipment, an Electronic Typewriter, soon.

We have served some 16 churches with our bond and mimeograph paper service. We print flyers, bulletins, inserts, programs, budgets, and letters for many churches of the association.

We are in the process of searching out a building of some kind to use as a migrant center for next summer.

We have requested a "Summer Youth Director" from the State Convention as well as a Survey Team to look into the feasibility of starting some new missions and some new work in our association.

We are securing information concerning the possibility of having services at the Cliffs of the Neuse State Park next summer.

We are looking into the possibility of some type of new work in Sleepy Creek and Walnut Creek.

We are studying the possibility of having a two week summer camp at Eagles Nest, one for boys and one for girls. I understand that this has been done before.

We will have our World Missions Conference on April 17-20, 1983 with 17 missionaries from around the world and 33 churches participating.

There is a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign scheduled for September 18-22, 1983. We are in hopes that a large number of churches in Neuse Association will participate. You will receive a commitment form soon.

The association has a flag of its own now, and we are searching for a LOGO that will be distinctly ours. Rev. Tommy Greene of Madison Ave. Church, is working on this project.

This will give you some idea of some of the plans that are being made for the involvement of the people of Neuse Baptist Association in missions.

When I was in the Insurance Business, we always had goals to shoot for, and I believe we need to be challenged to reach some goals in our association. I have two (2) for you during this next year:

(1) I challenge you to use a percentage giving goal of 3% for your associational contribution to the missions program of our area. This should be a minimum.

(2) Real growth seems to come from NEW WORK; New Classes, New Missions, New Units. THEREFORE, I challenge every church in our association to begin at least ONE (1) NEW UNIT IN THEIR CHURCH during this next year, 1982-83. The starting date for these new units will be November 1, 1982.

I have been privileged to serve as your Director of Missions and I thank you for your cooperation, friendship, and help. Truly I believe we are a "Family of Churches." I look forward to this next year with excitement. Now some statistics:

Sermons preached	76
Revivals held	6
Devotions held and books taught	15
Meetings attended inside assoc.	87
Meetings attended outside assoc.	21
Conferences held	140
Churches visited	38
Miles traveled	21,000

Prepared and mailed 400 newsletters each month.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

At our first council meeting, December 7, 1981, at Falling Creek, we voted to purchase an Olivetti 1450 bond paper copier at a cost of $1795. ($2995 less trade-in of $1200). A transfer of funds from contingency to general in the amount of $628.54 was approved.

Our second council meeting was held February 1st at Adamsville. We voted to request pastoral aid for First Baptist Church, Pink Hill in the amount of $5000. They are newly organized.

Our third council meeting was held April 5th at Cabin Church. We voted to take First Baptist Church, Pink Hill, under our watchcare; designated May 23 as Associational Sunday; and asked that the Constitution and By-Law Committee study a recommendation for a Pastor-Church Relations Committee. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees; Leon Smith, Chairman, Graham Elmore, Lyndell Stike, Jr. Lacy Oliver and Jack Bracken. We voted to transfer $1188 from savings to general fund.

The fourth meeting was June 7th at Love Memorial Church. We voted to have a PraiSing at Adamsville Church, September 12th. (An offering was taken there in the amount of $756.80 and was designated for Associational office equipment). We voted Mr. Bill Hardy as Associational R. A. Director and gave the committee on Committees authorization to appoint a World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee in preparation for our World Missions Conference April, 1983.

Our final meeting was October 3rd at Union Church. We voted to have two PraiSings in 1983 - April 30 and October 1.A World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee was appointed; Bobbie H. Belcher as director; Leon Bizzell as study chairman and assist. dir.; Jean Kirk Secretary; Walt Ham, transportation; George Johnson, publicity; and Joeann Ault, hospitality. We accepted the resignation of Bill Hardy as Associational R.A. Director, and voted that the host church determine the cost of the meals served out our meetings. Following motion that we have a 4-day World Missions Conference instead of the 8-day as planned, we asked the committee to contact each church regarding this and report back to our Annual Meeting.

At each Council Meeting, organizational and committee reports were heard.

December.....111 present from 25 churches.
January..... 96 present from 26 churches.
April.....110 present from 26 churches.
June.....112 present from 26 churches.
October..... 94 present from 28 churches.

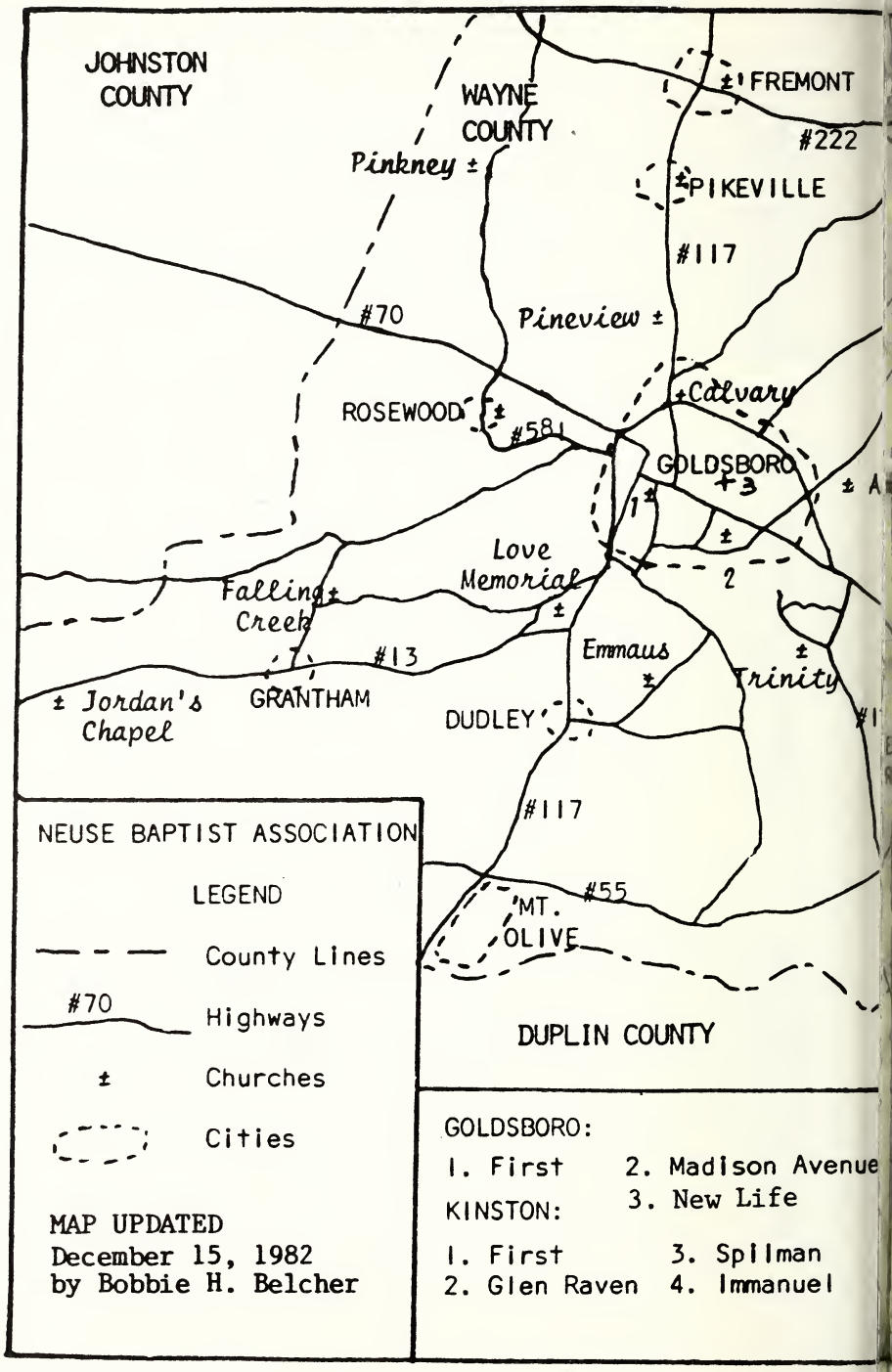
Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk

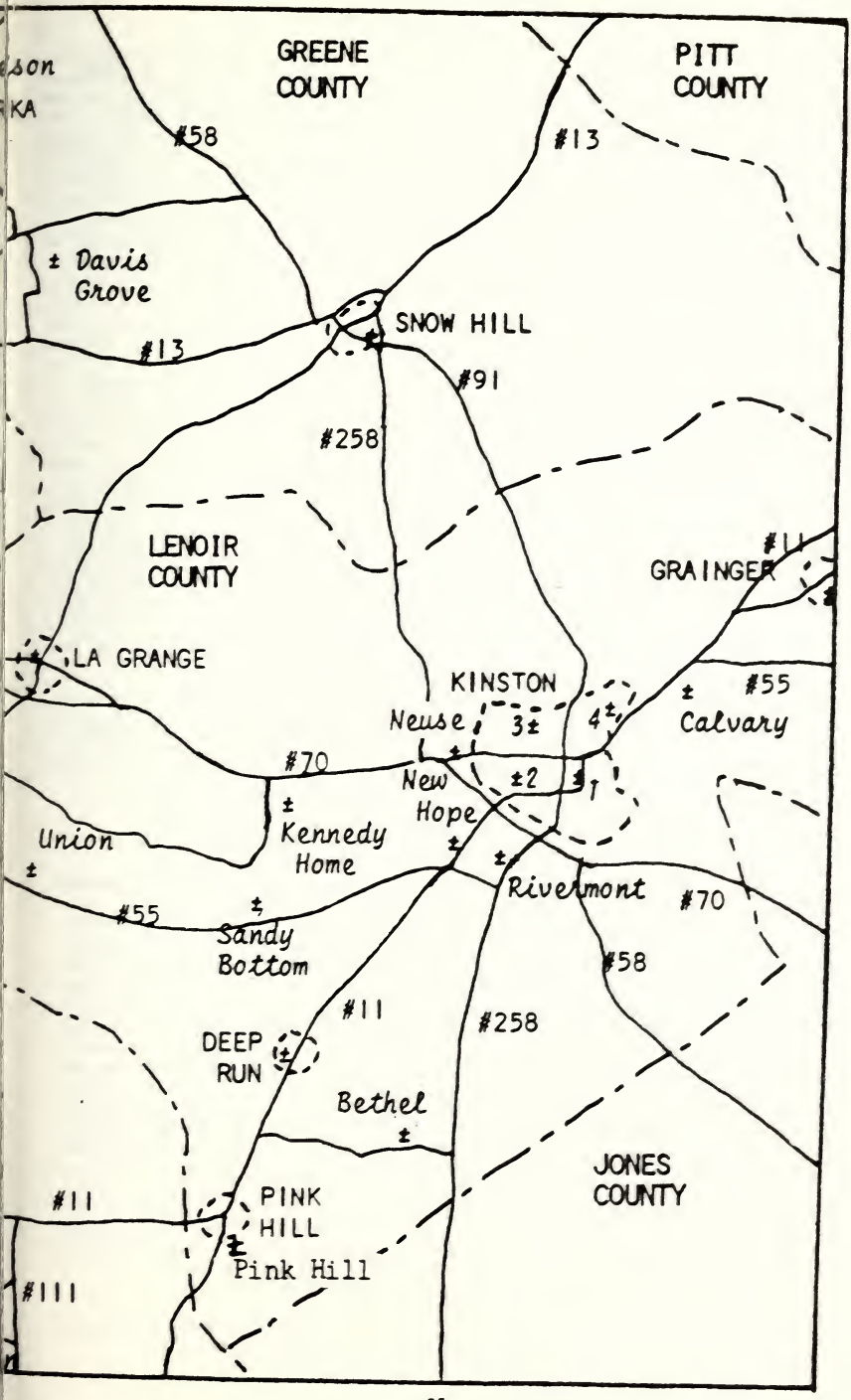
HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The gathering of historical information can be an involved undertaking! Thus far in working on the history several letters have been written to Baptist organizations in hopes that they can supply basic instructural forms as well as basic information that can not be found in our records. One of these - the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has booklets filled with suggestions - on how to write associational histories. We hope to soon have copies of these.

Work also has been started to pull out bits and pieces of information from the old associational minutes. These pieces are presently rather cold and sketchy but hopefully will gain warmth as more facts are added. The earliest eight years of the Neuse-Atlantic minutes are not in our possession so we have little background as to why the association was formed as it was, who the 'founding fathers' were, or what type of difficulties abounded in instigating such an organization in rural North Carolina. In fact, why was the association so large when travel was difficult? Hopefully with more research the association can learn of it's roots and see how these roots have continued to feed the association's continued growth. We are the sum total of what was before us, so by understanding our past we can better understand ourselves and our direction.

Respectfully submitted
Denise Jones, Historian


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
+3
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
Emmaus
Trinity
#13
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
MAP UPDATED
December 15, 1982
by Bobbie H. Belcher
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
#11
GRAINGER
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
±
#55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
±
Kennedy Home
±
±
Rivermont
#70
#55
±
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
±
Bethel
±
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
±
Pink Hill
#111

THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On October 1, 1981, there was a total of 616 Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors involved in the Brotherhood program within our 36 churches. The goal of our Association was to have at least 20 churches with a Brotherhood program by the end of the year. During the year we started only one new Brotherhood program. At present we have 18 churches involved in Brotherhood work. This is not enough and we are in the process of making plans to establish a Brohterhood program in all our 36 churches by the end of next year. The primary objective of the Brotherhood Director for the new year will be to encourage all of the men of the Neuse Baptist Association to discover their talents for missions service and to direct men into personal involvement in missions service. Every active man in any of the churches in our association should be considered a member of Brotherhood. I believe that men who know will care and when they really care, they will work and give of their time to meet the need for a mission program within their church. At the present time we have many men's groups who go regularly to nursing homes, jails, prisons, and other institutions to visit, lead religious services, witness and minister. One of our churches, through their prison ministry, has led over 150 incarcerated men to either rededicate their lives or accept Jesus Christ as their personal Savior during this past year. Many resources are available to Baptist Men to help them get started in mission work. There is the monthly magazine, World Mission Journal, featuring up-to-date news about missions and Baptist Men's involvement in them around the world. There is the Baptist Men's Handbook with monthly meeting program guides. There are also many witness-ministry manuals for projects and mission activities. All of these can be obtained through either the State Brotherhood Director or the Baptist Book STore. Additionally, the Associational Brotherhood Director is always available to assist you in starting a Brotherhood program within your church. He has attended 3 Brotherhood Specialist Training sources at Caraway since February 1982. An Associational Key Leadership Conference and Training Session was held at Love Memorial, Goldsboro, on August 24, 1982 and Immanuel Church, Kinston, on August 31, 1982. These Brotherhood courses were taught by Rev. Ken Jones, Jim Small, and Bill Hardy. Baptist men have an awesome responsibility. We have a committemnt to tell the whole world about Christ by the year 2000.

During the year Ben Eason resigned as Associational R.A. Director and Bill Hardy was elected to replace him. I would like to take this opportunity to extend my personal thanks to Ben Eason, Bill Hardy and Roger Carlson and others who were involved, for their hard work, effort and time in making our R.A. program for the past year a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Small, Director

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year, two goals were undertaken. One is almost completed, and the other was:

(1) An Associational Music Library which was begun in January, and is NOW almost complete, was started by the Music Committee. This would enable all churches in Neuse Association to make arrangements for borrowing music from each other. So far only 7 churches have sent music lists in. We hope more churches will participate this coming year. Any church can participate by simply sending a list of multiple music that it has, such as cantatas, musicals, Glory Songs, Opus One, Young Musicians, etc. to David Periconi, Adamsville Baptist Church, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530. (Do not send single octavo anthems.)

(2) An Associational Praise-Sing was held on Sunday Evening, September 12, at Adamsville Baptist Church. There was a total attendance of between 900-1000 and 17 churches provided special music during the program. Rev. Richard Gandy led the congregational singing. An offering was taken and $756.00 was received to purchase equipment for the associational office.

Because of the success of this Praise-Sing, two more will be planned regionally, for the coming church year, one in Kinston in the spring, and one in Goldsboro in the fall. We are also hopeful of starting a talent bank in which churches can send lists of people available to help other churches out in any area of music. This includes those who play any kind of instrument.

Chairman, Music Committee
David Periconi

EVANGELISM REPORT

"HERE'S HOPE CRUSADE" was the main attraction for 1982. The effort through out the state was a great success. Everyone was praising the Lord.

In our own association, we had 34 churches participating -- one of the highest percentages in the state. The results were wonderful. We had 62 saved, 33 for baptism, 1,217 rededications, 2 for full time service, 38 other additions, and 16,500 in attendance. Churches are still being blessed by the "Here's Hope Crusade."

The Evangelism Strategy for 1983 is "Growing and Evangelistic Church" seminars will be conducted all over the state to assist in growing evangelistic churches.

We anticipate a great year in our Association and State.

Chairman, Evangelism Committee
Richard Gandy

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Two Neuse Associational Sunday School improvement Support Teams (ASSIST) were trained at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, Fayetteville, on January 12, 1982, to teach the new "Guiding" Sunday School Books. These two teams trained approximately 80 S.S. Workers on April 12-13, 1982, in our Association.

Two Sunday School Key Leadership Workshops were held on August 24 and 31, 1982. The purpose was to help S.S. leaders in planning and conducting a program of reaching and teaching for 1982-83. The 1982-83 year is the beginning of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust and a major feature of that emphasis is "8.5 by '85" --a denominational effort to help Southern Baptist Churches reach a combined Sunday School Enrollment of eight and one-half million by 1985. By setting an enrollment goal and working toward it, each church will be having an important part in this achievement.

There is a new book available called "Growing and Winning Through the Sunday School" by Harry M. Piland. It tells how to get the job done in Sunday School. Isn't that what we want to know -- how to get the job done! It will be done when churches and Sunday Schools do what they are meant to do and do best. It will happen when churches: (1) "Make a clear and certain commitment to growth." Half-hearted effort and good intentions will not do it. Churches, Sunday Schools and individual members must come to a personal conviction and commitment that their Sunday School can and will grow. (2) "Identify and enroll prospects in Bible study from every walk of life." This includes all racial, social, and cultural groups. All persons are included, none excluded! (3) "You should start new Sunday School classes and departments regularly." Nothing is more essential! (4) "Properly and prayerfully enlist every S.S. teacher and officer." This is the beginning point of effective work. (5) "Consistently provide adequate training for every S.S. worker." Neglect in this area will erode to other areas. (6) "Provide the space and equipment needed." The provision of space does not guarantee growth, but it makes it possible. (7) "Conduct weekly worker's meetings or at least monthly." Make plans to reach, teach, witness and minister. This essential ingredient is nearly always present ingrowing Sunday Schools. It is a key ingredient. (8) "Conduct weekly visitation." Visit absentees, lost persons and those who need ministry. Visitation is the personal touch so essential in growing Sunday Schools. There is no substitute. (9) "Effectively teach the Bible to win the lost and develop the saved." The purpose in teaching the Bible is not for information alone. It also involves transformation. It involves winning the lost and developing the saved. These, then, are the basics to Sunday School growth.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Gay

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

1982

	ACHIEVEMENT LEVEL	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	AVERAGE Attend.	No. of days	No. of hours.	Adult Enrollment	Professions of faith.	Mission off. (Coop.Program)	Mission off. (other)
ADAMSVILLE	Merit	189	149	5	2½	23	6	51.00	-0-
BETHEL	Merit	45	37	5	2	16	0	30.00	-0-
CABIN	Merit	69	64	5	2½	11	0	-0-	-0-
CALVARY(G)	Merit	22	20	5	3	0	0	34.00	-0-
CALVARY(K)	Advanced	33	32	5	3	0	0	17.00	-0-
DAVIS GROVE	NO SCHOOL								
DEEP RUN	Merit	37	32	5	2½	7	0	25.00	-0-
EMMAUS	Merit	107	85	5	1	7	2	92.00	-0-
FALLING CREEK	Merit	101	77	5	3	8	0	37.00	70.00
FREMONT		74	68	5	3	0	0	18.00	18.00
GLEN RAVEN		21	21	5	2½	0	0	-0-	-0-
GOLDSBORO FIRST		195	195	4	2	105	0	-0-	-0-
GRAINGER	Advanced	56	51	5	2	9	0	-0-	-0-
IMMANUEL	Advanced	85	73	5	3	0	1	73.00	-0-
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	NO SCHOOL								
KENNEDY HOME	NO SCHOOL								
KINSTON FIRST	Merit	73	64	5	3	0	0	55.00	-0-
LAGRANGE		18	15	5	2	0	0	20.00	23.00
LOVE MEMORIAL	Advanced	125	103	5	3	30	1	29.00	-0-
MADISON AVE.	Advanced	56	51	5	3	0	0	-0-	-0-
MT. NELSON		86	70	5	2	14	7	-0-	-0-
NEUSE	Merit	85	64	5	2	23	1	119.00	-0-
NEW HOPE		90	88	5	3	0	0	60.00	-0-
NEW LIFE	Advanced	51	42	5	2	19	0	58.00	-0-
PIKEVILLE	Merit	56	48	5	2	12	3	55.00	-0-
PINEVIEW		73	58	5	2	9	0	57.35	-0-
PINK HILL		17	13	5	2½	0	0	-0-	-0-
PINKNEY	Merit	48	46	5	2½	0	2	35.00	-0-
RIVERMONT	Advanced	70	67	5	2½	10	2	44.00	23.00
ROSEWOOD		78	72	5	2½	0	0	70.00	-0-
SANDY BOTTOM	Merit	138	102	5	2½	12	1	77.00	531.00
SEVEN SPRINGS	Merit	62	57	5	2	0	1	33.00	-0-
SNOW HILL	Merit	140	118	5	3	30	1	53.00	-0-
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		89	73	5	3	-0-	-0-	-0-	191.00
TRINITY		142	111	6	3	0	1	113.00	-0-
UNION	NO SCHOOL								
TOTALS									



CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Have you heard about the new Church Training Curriculum? Ongoing materials for this year were on Ministry/Family emphasis. New church member training has Survival Kits (13 weeks) for children, youth and adults. Thirty-eight Equipping Center Modules are available in six subject areas. Plus, many leadership training materials are available.

Training and mobilization efforts for the year included:

1. Two new Church Member Training Clinics, led by our New Member leader, Mark Creech.
2. A Here's Hope Rally with an "M Night" format held on March 1, with 184 in attendance.
3. Both Rev. Creech and Director attended training sessions at Ridgecrest and Caraway.
4. Two Church Training Key Leadership workshops held during the year. Eight churches had workers in attendance.

In the March 1, Here's Hope Rally, Dr. Cecil Ray said, "The beginning of our decline began in the 60's when we started turning out the Church Training lights on Sunday night." For the past three years Church Training has shown increases. Maybe this is a good sign.

It is Church Training's purpose to lead people to Christ; to help people grow in their faith; and to help churches have strong foundations. We train in the name of Christ, and surely we desire to grow and be more like Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Elliott Hill, Director

ANNUAL BLUE RIBBON RESEARCH STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Blue Ribbon Research Committee met five times during the year. During the first three meetings many ideas were shared and received. (A survey was mailed to the Association in May. Consultation was requested and received from several State Convention leaders and Associational Directors in N.C.) Each meeting seemed to reveal that our task is greater than we.

Our present in-depth studies indicate some possible needs in our association. These are:

1. Reorganization of the messenger and meeting structure of our association.
2. Moving of the associational office into another building, rented or owned and even built by the association and its people.
3. Deeper stewardship needs even for present ministries.
4. More special ministries are needed.

After in-depth study of several areas of the association's work -- the committee concludes and recommends:

1. That this committee's work continue through the up-coming associational year.
2. That this committee be known as The Long Range Strategy Planning Committee.
3. That this committee be enlarged to 20 members -- including the present membership.
4. That the Home Mission Board's Long Range Strategy Study Guide be used.
5. That this committee continue to bring progress reports to the association, including the 1983 Annual Meeting.

A copy of the Survey's results is presented to the annual messengers for information.

Respectfully submitted,
Elliott Hill, Chairman

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The past year has been one of emphasis on greater commitment and changed life styles for the women of Neuse Association. To insure efficient association W.M.U. officers there have been 2 state leadership workshops held this year - one in Tarboro, May 20th and one in Rocky Mount, July 24th. The Association WMU officers took advantage of these workshops and were well prepared to teach each conference held in the local church at Kennedy Home, September 23, from 7-10 p.m. There was a break at 8:30. The conference was well attended. The Book Store was very profitable and those needing materials were assisted by Mrs. Irene Belcher (thanks to her). The officers and leaders from each church received much information, ideas and lots of ways to promote WMU work from each conference. The association WMU Council has met regularly. These meetings have been times of planning, sharing and praying for the work which was the responsibility of each officer. We have directors for each age level organization.

Life changing accountability is a great challenge -- answerable -- responsible --still with the echo of "Send Me O Lord, Send Me."

The churches this year gave money to the correctional center in Raleigh to help buy drapes for the girls dorm.

In April, 3 associational officers of WMU, Lucy Pittman, Irene Allen, and Linda Gregory, attended a Mission Action Training Lab in Wilson. On September 11, Linda Gregory planned one for our association, held at Adamsville Church, from 9:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. Four conferences were held. We had state speakers who were very good leaders. They spoke on prison ministry, personal witnessing, migrants and special ministeries. Those who attended received much information to share with others.

Key Leadership Conference was held at Ridgecrest in May - I attended session for WMU. In August I taught 2 sessions for WMU held during the Key Leadership Conferences in the association. They were held at Love Memorial Church, Goldsboro, and Immanuel Church, Kinston. The attendance was a total of 32 women.

The state W.M.U. meeting was held in Greensboro this year. A good group of women attended. In August there was a good group who attended the conference at Ridgecrest.

The annual spring meeting was held at Spilman Memorial Church in Kinston. Marj and Troy Bennett were great speakers. The Adamsville Choir rendered special music led by choir director, David Periconi. Soloists were Sue Hollingsworth and Linda Pope. Flag bearers were Jean Kirk and Edna Moore. Mrs. Hodge presented officers to be installed by Rev. Belcher.

Around 200 were present at the spring meeting. We had 2 officers resign this year, Mrs. Grace Gray and Caroline Smith - replaced by Mildred Moore and Vicki Lide. Pray with me that all churches in the association will have WMU leadership. Our task! Missions!

My trip to Ridgecrest, Greensboro, Raleigh, Wilson, Tarboro, Rocky Mount, plus all the plans I have made for spring meeting, mission action training lab, Sept. workshop and visits I have made to the churches make me fully aware of God's great commission, Matthew 28:19-20. I called a special meeting for the Directors and had Rev. Belcher speak to the women. He spoke on what a challenge it is to be a Christian woman.

We WMU ladies welcome Rev. Belcher aboard. He is very helpful to us as Director of Missions. An inspiration to the cause of the W.M.U.

Thanks again for the prayers and support given to me during the illness of my husband.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman, Director

WMU

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

Whereas, the presence and leadership of God have been felt in the 1982 Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association and,

Whereas, the Holy Spirit has used many human instruments to manifest God's love and instruction.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED

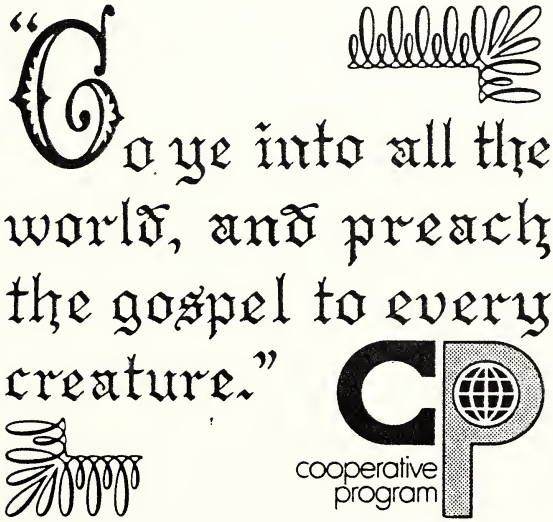
(1) Our gratitude to God for His blessings upon us and for a cooperative spirit of the churches of our Association.

(2) Our sincere appreciation to the ministers and members of the First Missionary Baptist Church of La Grange and the Love Memorial Baptist Church for their gracious entertainment of messengers and guests at these sessions of the Association.

(3) Our gratitude to our Moderator, Reverent M.O. Sears for his faithful and effective service to the Association during the past year and to commend him and his officers to you as they lead us through another year filled with new responsibilities and opportunities for effective service.

(4) Our appreciation and support of our fellow-laborer, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions as he carries the burden of responsibility of challenging the Association to greater achievement. To this end we resolve to set ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
L. E. Stike, Jr., Chairman



SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE - Douglas Joyner, Rt.3, Box 213, Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL - Fain Reaves, 1706 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, 28501
CABIN - J. M. Strickland, Beulaville, 28518
CALVARY(G) - Gurney Hollowell, Rt. 7, Box 2983, Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY(K) - Luby Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Lane, Kinston, 28501
DAVIS GROVE - Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, 28580
DEEP RUN - Mrs. Fred Harper, Pink Hill, 28572
EMMAUS - Jesse Fields, Rt. 5 Box 508, Goldsboro, 27530
FALLING CREEK - Raymond Ricks, Rt.1, Box 53, Goldsboro, 27530
FREMONT - Peggy Benton, Rt. 2, Fremont, 27830
GLEN RAVEN - Linda Woody, Rt. 1, Box 116A, Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Kitty Askins, 1909 Pinemont Circle, Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER - Sarah Best, 1906 Northwood Drive, Kinston, 28501
IMMANUEL - Ronald Wall, 1304 Mewborn Ave.,Kinston, 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL - Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks
KENNEDY HOME - Ken LaFone, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28401
KINSTON FIRST - Lester Spence, 3012 Turnage Drive, Kinston, 28501
LAGRANGE - Mrs. Francis Sutton, Rt. 3, LaGrange, 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - Wallace Horton, Rt. 6, Box 72-A-1, Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVE. - Mrs. I.K. Williamson, 2206 S. William Street, Goldsboro, 27530
MT. NELSON - D. R. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 111-C, Fremont, 27830
NEUSE - Lee Ham, 500 Tyree Road, Kinston, 28501
NEW HOPE - Jerry Gaughety, 706 Central Ave., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE - Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST - Linwood Smith, Rt. 2, Box 521, Goldsboro, 27530
PINK HILL FIRST - Harold Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill, 28572
PINEVIEW - Bobby Brewer, 317 Green Street, Goldsboro, 27530
PINKNEY - Linwood Smith, Rt. 2, Pikeville, 27863
RIVERMONT - McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar Street, Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD - Charles Futrell, Rt. 8, Box 324T, Goldsboro, 27530
SANDY BOTTOM - Melvin Croom, Rt.4, Box 509B, Kinston, 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS - Tim Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST - C. M. Taylor, P.O. Box 218, Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Danny Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, 28501
TRINITY - Jesse Kissinger, 103 Sheridan Road, Goldsboro, 27530
UNION - Warren Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE - James Small, 413 Forest Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
EMMAUS - Frank Jones, Rt. 2, Box 122-D, Dudley, 28333
KINSTON FIRST - Bill Hardy, Rt.8, Box 178, Kinston, 28501
LOVE MEMORIAL - David Russell, 136 Allen Street, Dudley, 28333
MADISON AVE. - George H. Rogers, 1304 E. Beech Street, Goldsboro, 27530
MT NELSON - Pete Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
NEUSE - Pete Dixon, 1003 Catherine Ave., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE - Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST - Steve Hamlett, Rt. 1, Box 454, Pikeville, 27863
PINEVIEW - Lenwood Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 384-A, Pikeville, 27863
RIVERMONT - Leonard Taylor, 1004 Tyree Road, Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD - Gene Lanier, 504 Holland Hill Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
SNOW HILL FIRST - Veston Heath, 503 Greenridge Road, Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Jim Barlow, 1206 Airlee Ave., Kinston, 28501
TRINITY - Mike Hayward, 810 Westover Road, Goldsboro, 27430
FALLING CREEK - James Hood, Rt. 1, Box 303, Goldsboro, 27530

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE - Mrs. Irene Allen, 116 Woodrose Drive, Goldsboro 27530
BETHEL - Iris Smith, Rt. 1, Box 300, Deep Run 28525
CALVARY(G) - Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman Street, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY(K) - Marie Sparrow, 503 Rhem Street , Kinston 28501
DAVIS GROVE - Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt.3, Box 507, Snow Hill 28580
DEEP RUN - Carol Hutchins, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
EMMAUS - Edna Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
FALLING CREEK - Grace Lutz, 406 Croom Drive, Goldsboro 27530
FREMONT - Beverly Summerline, P.O. Box 515, Fremont 27830
GLEN RAVEN - Helen Webb, 1906 Northview Drive, Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Alison Sutton, 706 Clarence Court, Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER - Jeanne Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 441, Grifton 28530
IMMANUEL - Ruby Barlett, 601 Greenmead Drive, Kinston 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Connie Britt, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
KINSTON FIRST - Mardy Knott, 1109 Carey Road, Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE - Mrs. Kenneth Tingen, 306 Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 546, Dudley 28333
MADISON AVE. - Mrs. W. C. Sutton, 222 S. Hillcrest Drive, Goldsboro 27530
MT. NELSON - Mrs. Gray Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830
NEUSE - Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan Street, Kinston 28501
NEW LIFE - Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William Street, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE - Mary Jo Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 361-B, Fremont 27863
PINK HILL - Delores Bishop, P.O. Box 273, Pink Hill 28572
PINEVIEW - Maxine Flanagan, Rt. 7, Box 492, Goldsboro 27530
PINKNEY - Wanda Waddell, Rt. 2, Fremont 27830
RIVERMONT - Mary H. Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Road, Kinston 28501
ROSEWOOD - Eloise Grantham, Rt.5, Box 808, Goldsboro 27530
SEVEN SPRINGS - Iris Kilpatrick, Mt. Olive, 28365
SNOW HILL FIRST - Etheleen Sugg, P.O. Box 532, Snow Hill 28580
TRINITY - Mrs. Pat Kissinger, 103 Shereidan Road, Goldsboro 27530

DEACON CHAIRMAN

ADAMSVILLE - James Coats, 504 Hickory Road, Goldsboro 27530
BETHEL - Kenneth Taylor, 1731 Goodman Road, Kinston 28501
CALVARY(G) - Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY(K) - Luby Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Lane, Kinston 28501
DAVIS GROVE - Noah Sugg Jr., Rt.1, Box237, Pikeville 27863
DEEP RUN - Carl Aldridge, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501
EMMAUS - L. J. Daniels, Rt. 2, Box 182, Dudley 28333
FREMONT - Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830
GLEN RAVEN - Glen Adams, 3407 Scott Street, Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST - George Bain, 1905 Berry Street, Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER - Bernie Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 290, Grifton 28530
IMMANUEL - John Hall, 512 Rhem Street, Kinston 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Dwight Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
KINSTON FIRST - Earl Harper, 2107 Dallas Drive, Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE - Ed Denmark, 102 S. Caswell Street, LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVE. - I. K. Williamson, 2206 S. William Street, Goldsboro 27530
MT. NELSON - J. A. Sauls, Rt.1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830
NEUSE - Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott Street, Kinston 28501
NEW HOPE - Robert Cauley, 3106 Pink Hill Road, Kinston 28501
NEW LIFE - Billy Johnson, 2101 S. William Street, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE - Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville 27863
PINEVIEW - Bobby Brewer, 317 Green Street, Goldsboro 27530
PINKNEY - Wayne Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 338-C, Pikeville 27863
RIVERMONT - Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Drive, Kinston 28501
ROSEWOOD - Kenneth Moore, 219 Holly Road, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM - Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS - Allen Garris, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
SNOW HILL - Evander Willoughby, P.O. Box 335, Snow Hill 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Earl Hughes, R.F.D. 8, Kinston 28501
TRINITY - Jim Gatlin, Rt.3, Box 296-I, Goldsboro 27530
UNION - Clayton Rouse, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501

CHURCH CLERKS

ADAMSVILLE - Betty Watts,212 Pinewood Drive, Goldsboro 27530
BETHEL - Bess Hooks, 3010 Ronse Road, Kinston 28501
CABIN - Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2,Box 121 AA, Pink Hill 28572
CALVARY(G) - Mrs. C. Rhodes, 907 Pittman Street, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY(K) - Emily B. Tripp, 214 W. Payton Ave., Kinston 28501
DAVIS GROVE - Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt.3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580
DEEP RUN - Linda Smith, Rt. 5, Box 309, Kinston 28501
EMMAUS - Denise Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
FALLING CREEK - Mrs. Hansford Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro 27530
FREMONT - Maybelle Flowers, P.O. Box 553,Fremont 27830
GLEN RAVEN - Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Road, Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Edith Howell, 107 Louise Circle, Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER - Christiana Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 185, Kinston 28501
IMMANUEL - Bobby E. Dunn, P.O.Box 1227, Kinston 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
KENNEDY HOME - Beverly Lafone, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON FIRST - Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Road, Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE - Esther Walters, 105A N. Caswell Street, LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - Delma Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530
MT. NELSON - Mrs. James Davis, Rt. 1, Box 51, Pikeville 27863
NEUSE - Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan Street, Kinston 27530
NEW HOPE - Geneva Rogers, 908 Tyree Road, Kinston 28501
NEW LIFE - Darlene Cruthirds, 1503 E. Mulberry Street, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE - Lillian Beamon, P.O. Box 306, Pikeville 27863
PINK HILL - Yvonne Deatheridge, P.O. Box 449, Pink Hill 28572
PINEVIEW - Sherry Edwards, Rt.2, Box 384-A, Pikeville 27863
PINKNEY - Faye S. Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 338-C, Pikeville 27863
RIVERMONT - Elva Taylor, 908 Poplar Street, Kinston 28501
ROSEWOOD - Mae Bowen, Rt. 5, Box 399, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM - Doris Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS - Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
SNOW HILL - Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Road, Kinston 28501
TRINITY - Pan Jones, 820 Kenly Road, Goldsboro 27530
UNION - Grace Barwisk, Rt. 4, Box 299, Kinston 28501

MUSIC DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE - David Periconi, 1804 Saxon Street, Goldsboro 27530
BETHEL - Iris Smith, Rt. 1, Box 300, Deep Run 28525
CABIN - Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 117B, Pink Hill 28572
CALVARY(G) - James R. Rowe, Rt.2, Box 338D, Pikeville 27863
CALVARY(K) - Theresa Shepard, P.O. Box 357, Grifton 28530
DEEP RUN - J. Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
FALLING CREEK - Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Box 106B, Goldsboro 27530
GLEN RAVEN - Edna Miller, 1407 West Road, Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Drive, Goldsboro 27530
IMMANUEL - Tim Ward, P.O. Box 1065, Kinston 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Karen Thornton, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
KENNEDY HOME - Mildred Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON FIRST - Gary R. Crow, 1209 Anne Drive, Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE - Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Drive, LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVE. - Diane Greene, 601 S. Claiborne Street, Goldsboro 27530
MT. NELSON - Richard Gandy, P.O. Box 207, Eureka 27830
NEUSE - Earl Enzor, 25 West Downs Ter., Kinston 28501
NEW HOPE - David Taylor, 708 Central Ave., Kinston 28501
NEW LIFE - Barbara Johnson, 2101 S. William Street, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE - Bessie Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 594, Goldsboro 27530
PINEVIEW - Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green Street, Goldsboro 27530
PINK HILL - Jim Orengia, Jacksonville, N.C.
PINKNEY - Steve Brogden, 106-A Pate Circle, Goldsboro 27530
RIVERMONT - Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501

ROSEWOOD - Jerry Lyall, 526 Parkwood Lane, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM - Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS - Marjorie Snyder, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
SNOW HILL - Allen Hardison, P.O. Box 95, Snow Hill 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Johnnee Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
TRINITY - Marie Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530
UNION - Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE - Ray Thomas, 2702 Northwood Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL - JimmieWilliams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run, 28525
GLEN RAVEN - Grace Sykes, 210 Pierce Road, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON FIRST - Guy Peterson, 1304 Stockton Road, Kinston, 28501
LOVE MEMORIAL - Bill Forsythe, 405 Buckhorn Road, Lot 16, Goldsboro, 27530
NEUSE - Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott Street, Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE - Jim Washam, Rt. 7, Box 166, Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST - David Thompson, Rt.2, Box 361-B, Fremont, 27830
RIVERMONT - Darrell Brown, 1107 Dempsey Drive, Kinston, 28501
SNOW HILL FIRST - Mary Webber, 1023 Longshore Drive, Snow Hill, 28580

CHURCH TREASURERS

ADAMSVILLE - Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine Street, Goldsboro 27530
BETHEL - Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572
CABIN - Hazel King, Rt. 1, Rose Hill
CALVARY(G) - Richard Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 173A, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY(K) Evelyn Pope, Rt. 1, Box 64-H, Kinston 28501
DAVIS GROVE - Doris R. Shingleton, Rt. 2, Box 167, Stantonsburg 27883
DEEP RUN - Randy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 189-C, Deep Run 28525
EMMAUS - Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St. Mt. Olive 28365
FALLING CREEK - Louise Sasser, 107 Hood Drive, Goldsboro 27530
FREMONT - Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremont 27830
GLEN RAVEN - Irene Melton, 1004 Marybeth Road, Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Jim Babb, 2602 Pine Needles Road, Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER, Esther Parris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston 28501
IMMANUEL - Garland Barlett, 601 Greenmead Drive, Kinston 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
KENNEDY HOME - Ken Lafone, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON FIRST - Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE - Kenneth Tingen, 306 Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Road, Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVE. - Mrs. William H. Edwards, 609 Woodberry Drive, Goldsboro 27530
MT. NELSON - Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830
NEUSE - Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 27530
NEW HOPE - Lori Speight, 2603 Graham Drive, Kinston 28501
NEW LIFE - Janice Mayo, 108 Tarklin Drive, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE, Charlie Sharp,Rt. 1, Box 449, Pikeville 27863
PINK HILL - Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill 28572
PINEVIEW - Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green Street, Goldsboro 27530
PINKNEY - Shirley Beamon, Rt. 2, Fremont 27860
RIVERMONT - Ilse Rouse, 1904 Hardee Road, Kinston 28501
ROSEWOOD - Hugh Alford, 5449 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM - Margie Davis, Rt. 4, Box 474D, Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS - Vera Willis, Rt. 3, Box 492, LaGrange 28551
SNOW HILL - Agnes Horton, P.O. Box 187, Snow Hill 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Herritage Street, Kinston 28501
TRINITY - Marge Henry, 203 Windsor Drive, Goldsboro 27530
UNION - Hazel Jones, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ADAMSVILLE

Miss Jodi Benton
Mrs. Martha Browning
Mrs. Sue Neal Wester
Stuart Powell

CABIN

Mrs. Edna Newman

CALVARY (K)

Mrs. Mabel Coates
Mrs. Julia Sparrow
High Wainwright

EMMAUS

Buck Ward (Deacon)
Mrs. Alma Robinson

FALLING CREEK

Mrs. Lessie Blackman Eisley
Mrs. Octavia W. Mozingo
Mrs. Maude Hagwood Price

FREMONT

Miss Annie Mumford

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Elbert S. Rackley
Mrs. George Lassiter
Mrs. Betty Pate
Julian Gaskill
Harry Shumate, Jr.
Mrs. A. W. Beckshaw
H. V. Hodlin
Margaret Jenkins
Mrs. W.V. Cousins
George Rogers
Ella Stiles
J. A. Price
Mrs. S.O. Montague
Mrs. I.S.(Annie)Taylor
A. E. Frazier

IMMANUEL

Mrs. J. E. Miles

JORDANS CHAPEL

D. O. Bryan, Sr.

KENNEDY HOME

Carl Sublett (Deacon)

KINSTON FIRST

Mrs. Roberta Poole
Miss Miriam Maynard
Mrs. R. Markham, Sr.
Leo S. Albritton, Jr.
Mrs. Addie H. Gooding
Mrs. Pearl Hunnings
Mrs. Bessie Fanny
Mrs. Ann Nelson
Miss Lettie Taylor
Charles H. Brown
William P. Neel
Mrs. Clara Boney

LAGRANGE FIRST

Mrs. Varna Belle Purser
Earl Kinsey (Deacon)

LOVE MEMORIAL

Johnny W. Beard
Mrs. Justyne Hinson
Mrs. Kate H. Campbell
Mrs. Ann N. Mullen

MADISON AVE.

Mrs. Margaret VAssar
Mrs. Pennie Outlaw

MT. NELSON

Preston Sauls

NEUSE

William Whitly

NEW HOPE

Roscoe Cauley

NEW LIFE

Hilton Martin

RIVERMONT

Mrs. Julia Sparrow
Mrs. Mabel Jones
James Hardison
A. B. Aldridge, Sr.

ROSEWOOD

Mrs. Mertie Hollowell

SANDY BOTTOM

Mrs. Betty Taylor

SEVEN SPRINGS

Bessie Barwick (Deacon)

SNOW HILL FIRST

Bob McGaughy
Aubrey Beaman

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. M. Daly

TRINITY

Mark Spence

UNION

Raeford Quinn

MINISTERS LOCENSED BUT NOT ORDAINED

CALVARY(G) - Henry Fields, 112 Rose Drive, Goldsboro 27530
IMMANUEL - Edward B. Hill, Rt. 6, Box 206A, Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE, Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Drive, LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL - John M. Carlson, Rt. 6, Box 235-W, Goldsboro 27530
Calvain R. Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 44, Selma 27576
NEW LIFE - Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan, Goldsboro 27530
Jim Washam, Rt. 7, Box 166, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE - Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville 27863
Charlie Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 449, Pikeville 27863
SEVEN SPRINGS - Glenn Brock, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

ADAMSVILLE Kenneth Compton, Southwestern, Texas
LOVE MEMORIAL - John Caron, Rt. 6, Box 236-N, Goldsboro, 27530
Calvin Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 44, Selma 27576
NEW LIFE - Jim Washam, Rt. 7, Box 166, Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE - Charlie Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 449, Pikeville 27863

MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE - Bobbie H. Belcher, 218 Mimosa Park Drive, Golds. 27530
Jimmy O'Tuel, 605 Brockwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530
Morris Page, 2004 Westover Drive, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY(G) - A. W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY(K) - John Houghton, Rt. 2, Box 283, Grifton 28530
Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton 28530
GOLDSBORO FIRST - C. Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Drive, Goldsboro 27530
Randall Adams, 1405 North Drive, Goldsboro 27530
KENNEDY HOME - Horace Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Robert W. Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON FIRST - R. H. Lineberger, 1304 Centennial Trail, Kinston 28501
Roger Williams, 2800 Brookhaven, Kinston 28501
Earl Haynes, 905 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
MADISON AVE. - Norman F. Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530
NEW LIFE - Robert Paquette, 415 Winston, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512
PIKEVILLE - E. L. Roberts, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville 27863
PINKNEY - Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863
SEVEN SPRINGS - Linwood Brock, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530



HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ADAMSVILLE - Homecoming honoring pastor, M.O. Sears, for 20 years as our pastor.
EMMAUS - Bible Survey at Mt. Olive Retirement Village, Mt. Olive, N.C.
IMMMANUEL - Bond buring service November 8, 1981. Church is debt-free.
LOVE MEMORIAL - Purchased new organ; baptistry scene donated.
NEW HOPE - New steeple purchased and erected.
PIKEVILLE - Marble marker in memory of Rev. John D. Hales, founder of the church erected at entrance of fellowship hall by family members.
PINK HILL - tape ministry began in March 1982.
SANDY BOTTOM - Children's Choir begun; two new Sunday School classes started.
SNOW HILL - Baptized eight inmates at Maury Prison Unit.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1972	LaGrange Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs.R.S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope Goldsboro First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs.R.S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union Madison Ave.	M. A. Shaver	Mrs.R.S. Ault	W. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Baptist Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs.R.S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976	Deep Run First Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs.R.S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977	Calvary, Golds. Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs.R.S. Ault	Dr.E.Leon Smith
1978	Falling Creek	Jack Bracken	Mrs.R.S. Ault	J. Frank Turner
1979	Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs.M.Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980	Calvary,Kinston Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs.M.Bracken	M. O. Sears
1981	Rosewood First Calvary,Kinston Hosted by 1st Church,Kinston	Richard Gandy	Mrs.M.Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982	LaGrange Love Memorial	M. O. Sears	Mrs.M.Bracken	John C. Sasser

NOTE: Please refer to the 1980 Annual for a complete Historical table.

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1983	New Hope-Goldsboro First
1984	Union-Madison Avenue
1985	Neuse-Adamsville
1986	Deep Run-Pineview
1987	Calvary (G)-Immanuel
1988	Falling Creek-Snow Hill
1989	Seven Springs-Spilman Memorial
1990	Calvary (K)-Emmaus
1991	Rosewood-Kinston First
1992	LaGrange-Love Memorial

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION.

CHURCHES	PASTORS	County	Year organized as a church	Services held every Sunday? Y	Services held every Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of the associational year
ADAMSVILLE	M. O. Sears	Wayne	1959	X		25	35	53	734	182	916	0	5	0	915000	163250
BETHEL	Jimmie Williams	Lenoir	1906		X	5	1	4	73	12	85	1	4	0	134000	0
CABIN	Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1916	X		1	1	1	96	95	191	1	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	James R. Rowe	Wayne	1951	X		1	0	1	154	26	180	0	0	0	150000	0
CALVARY (K)	Bailey Elmore	Lenoir	1956	X		7	4	6	126	65	191	0	0	0	250000	35000
DAVIS GROVE	Edward L. Corey	Greene	1902		X	0	3	4	80	28	108	0	0	3800	73800	0
DEEP RUN	Larry K. Hutchins	Lenoir	1954	X		3	8	12	197	82	279	0	0	40000	125000	0
EMMAUS	C. Elliott Hill	Wayne	1886	X		17	5	20	199	81	280	3	5	68250	131250	4679
FALLING CREEK	Jack Bracken	Wayne	1848	X		5	1	6	283	103	386	0	1	30000	150000	0
FREMONT	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902		X	3	1	0	110	80	190	4	0	75000	160000	0
GLEN RAVEN	Gene Miller	Lenoir	1953	X		4	2	0	67	40	107	2	0	65000	125000	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843		X	9	42	38	856	634	1490	0	1	0	2138650	173571
GRAINGER	John E. Green	Lenoir	1916		X	12	5	5	147	6	153	0	0	35000	70000	0
IMMANUEL	Leon H. Bizzell	Lenoir	1956	X		1	4	7	215	25	240	3	1	0	250000	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Frank L. Sandy	Wayne	1909		X	1	0	6	77	24	101	1	1	35000	160000	0
KENNEDY HOME	Henry A. Morgan	Lenoir	1915	x		0	2	16	45	173	218	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	x		9	12	45	791	120	911	3	7	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mark Creech	Lenoir	1857	x		2	4	2	114	62	176	1	1	45000	170000	6100
LOVE MEMORIAL	John W. White, Sr.	Wayne	1963	x		9	39	22	276	81	357	1	3	42000	325000	45000
MADISON AVENUE	K. Thomas Greene	Wayne	1954		x	7	11	46	659	143	802	3	16	0	1500000	296000
MT. NELSON	Richard Gandy	Wayne	1891	x		15	4	6	255	30	285	1	4	0	175000	15000
NEUSE	Mack Styron	Lenoir	1958	x		13	26	3	248	50	298	3	0	0	254000	9000
NEW HOPE		Lenoir	1894	x		2	2	32	310	89	399	0	5	20000	190000	0
NEW LIFE	William I. Gay,Jr.	Wayne	1978	x		3	13	8	83	33	116	0	0	0	85000	55014
PIKEVILLE	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	x		7	2	2	121	51	172	0	0	0	150000	21596
PINEVIEW	John Allen	Wayne	1962	x		8	5	10	177	96	273	0	0	0	215000	13328
PINK HILL FIRST	N. Gary Bishop	Lenoir	1981	x		0	12	0	12	0	12	2	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	John Melancon	Wayne	1908		x	5	5	0	72	42	114	9	0	0	100000	0
RIVERMONT	Robert Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	x		6	8	11	233	46	279	0	0	0	122000	6500
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Marvin L. Willis	Wayne	1949	x		1	18	14	258	58	316	2	2	45000	150000	0
SANDY BOTTOM	Norman L. Simpson	Lenoir	1902	x		5	7	5	160	65	225	1	2	30000	100000	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Lyndell Stike, Jr.	Wayne	1891	x		1	4	1	241	26	267	0	1	75000	300000	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	William S. Brown	Greene	1850	x		7	7	14	330	69	399	1	6	35000	275000	47615
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Troy C. Bennett	Lenoir	1953	x		9	32	27	506	160	666	16	5	0	962555	169130
TRINITY	R. Graham Elmore	Wayne	1954	x		22	20	2	205	2	207	0	3	36000	102000	15647
UNION	William G. Garris	Lenoir	1800		x	1	0	2	79	31	110	0	0	0	60000	0
TOTALS						226	345	432	8589	2910	11499	58	72	640050	10068255	1076430

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION
Bill Gay, Associational Director

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-25 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V B S enrolment	Mission V B S enrolment	Total V B S enrolment
ADAMSVILLE	Douglas Joyner	0	46	89	82	60	45	150	52	0	0	5	0	529	251	0	529	0	189	0	78
BETHEL	Fain Reaves	0	3	4	9	1	0	14	13	0	0	4	0	48	3	0	48	0	45	0	0
CABIN	J. M. Strickland	7	7	8	17	8	16	17	12	0	0	3	0	95	65	0	95	0	69	0	0
CALVARY(G)	Gurney Hollowell	0	5	4	2	2	7	9	13	0	5	2	39	88	67	0	88	0	22	0	0
CALVARY(K)	Luby Murphy	0	7	15	12	3	6	21	13	0	0	4	0	81	49	0	81	0	33	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. J. A. Stevens	0	1	10	0	7	0	17	17	0	0	2	0	54	31	0	54	1	0	0	0
DEEP RUN	Mrs. Fred Harper	0	6	8	14	0	18	10	17	0	0	0	0	73	58	0	73	0	38	0	0
EMMAUS	Jesse Fields	3	10	17	2	5	16	24	8	0	1	3	0	89	50	40	129	0	107	0	0
FALLING CREEK	Raymond Ricks	0	10	25	42	10	26	100	36	0	12	3	0	264	152	5	269	0	101	0	0
FREMONT	Peggy Benton	0	17	14	7	6	10	16	18	0	0	3	0	91	43	0	91	0	74	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Linda Woody	1	2	8	5	6	14	10	6	0	0	2	0	54	39	0	54	0	21	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Kitty Askins	3	54	60	72	25	30	191	117	0	35	7	0	594	291	0	594	3	290	0	0
GRAINGER	Sarah Best	9	13	30	15	0	26	34	0	0	0	5	0	132	73	4	136	0	58	0	0
IMMANUEL	Ronald Wall	0	15	25	23	4	16	35	13	0	0	4	0	135	85	0	135	0	85	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	Carroll Porter	0	3	0	8	16	2	20	16	0	0	7	0	72	42	0	72	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	Ken LaFone	0	0	12	48	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	78	75	0	78	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	Lester Spence	0	37	48	52	17	0	296	42	0	0	4	15	511	243	0	511	0	73	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs. Francis Sutton	0	10	10	9	6	0	11	15	0	0	2	0	63	34	0	63	0	30	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Wallace Horton	7	15	42	40	11	15	67	4	0	0	2	0	203	112	0	203	0	125	0	0
MADISON AVE.	Mrs. I.K. Williamson	6	20	25	30	46	35	92	146	0	0	6	0	405	175	0	406	0	78	0	0
MT. NELSON	D. R. Lancaster	5	5	16	29	6	22	19	25	0	0	2	0	129	91	0	129	0	105	0	0
NEUSE	Lee Ham	0	13	32	26	8	2	62	10	0	0	3	0	156	88	0	156	0	85	0	0
NEW HOPE	Jerry Gaughety	0	11	23	10	8	3	48	14	0	4	2	0	123	72	0	123	0	94	0	0
NEW LIFE	Ray Mayo	0	16	9	17	20	0	44	0	0	0	3	0	109	47	0	109	0	51	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Linwood E. Smith	0	4	14	25	6	2	24	6	0	0	3	0	84	46	0	84	0	56	0	0
PINEVIEW	Bobby Brewer	2	5	20	15	9	10	29	20	0	0	3	70	183	138	0	183	0	73	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	Harold Stroud	0	6	5	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	22	0	0	0	17
PINKNEY	Linwood Smith	0	24	11	22	0	0	31	16	0	0	3	0	120	63	0	120	0	41	0	0
RIVERMONT	McLean Taylor	0	14	19	31	6	15	31	10	0	0	3	0	129	93	0	129	0	107	0	0
ROSEWOOD	Charles Futrell	5	14	22	18	11	9	60	20	0	0	4	0	163	111	0	163	0	92	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	Melvin Croom	3	2	14	29	9	0	36	25	0	0	3	0	121	90	0	121	0	138	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Tim Price	0	8	32	12	5	23	12	20	0	0	3	0	115	81	0	115	0	70	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	C. M. Taylor	2	20	32	42	25	28	39	49	0	0	10	93	340	192	0	340	0	140	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Danny Rice	0	49	52	76	6	42	117	40	0	0	6	60	448	230	0	448	0	89	0	0
TRINITY	Jesse Kissinger	0	22	29	7	8	36	55	9	0	0	3	0	169	95	0	169	0	140	0	0
UNION	Warren Hardy	0	8	7	9	0	0	14	14	0	0	2	0	54	21	0	54	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		53	504	791	857	360	475	1780	836	0	57	124	277	6125	3414	49	6174	4	2719	0	95

TABLE C
CHURCH TRAINING INFORMATION
Elliott Hill, Associational Director

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. children enrolment	N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of missions at church	Total Church Training enrolment	
ADAMSVILLE	Ray Thomas	19	22	32	67	0	35	0	0	0	6	0	81	N
BETHEL	Jimmie Williams	0	6	4	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	29	Y
CABIN														
CALVARY(G)														
CALVARY(K)														
DAVIS GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	0	0	32	N
DEEP RUN														
EMMAUS	None	3	12	1	9	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	42	N
FALLING CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	Y
FREMONT														
GLEN RAVEN	Grace Sykes	2	3	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	28	N
GOLDSBORO FIRST														
GRAINGER														
IMMANUEL														
JORDAN'S CHAPEL														
KENNEDY HOME														
KINSTON FIRST	Guy Peterson	0	0	35	0	65	0	0	0	0	2	0	102	N
LAGRANGE FIRST														
LOVE MEMORIAL	Bill Forsythe	6	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	29	Y
MADISON AVE.	None	6	15	32	37	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	98	N
MT. NELSON														
NEUSE	Joe Strickland	0	19	11	20	2	32	0	0	0	2	0	86	Y
NEW HOPE														
NEW LIFE	Jim Washam	0	0	3	8	0	11	0	0	11	1	0	34	N
PIKEVILE FIRST	David Thompson	0	7	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	N
PINEVIEW														
PINK HILL FIRST														
PINKNEY														
RIVERMONT	Darrell Brown													
ROSEWOOD	None													
SANDY BOTTOM														
SEVEN SPRINGS														
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mary Webber													
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N
TRINITY														
UNION														
TOTALS		36	89	128	269	75	95	0	23	41	27	0	610	

TABLE D

CHURCH MUSIC INFORMATION

David Periconi, Association Director

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS	Preschool enrolment (3 years	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of musician(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly attendance
ADAMSVILLE	David Periconi	5	13	14	21	40	20	14	0	8	0	135	103
BETHEL	Iris Smith	1	0	2	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	18	16
CABIN	Edward Tyndall	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	18	14
CALVARY(G)	James Rowe	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	4	0	20	15
CALVARY(K)	Mrs. Theresa Shepard	0	0	2	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
DAVIS GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
DEEP RUN	J. Braswell Smith	2	2	0	9	15	0	0	0	4	0	32	14
EMMAUS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	24	18
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Janet Warrick	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	0	3	0	48	30
FREMONT	NONE	3	8	3	0	10	0	0	2	2	0	28	20
GLEN RAVEN	Edna Miller	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Gordon E. Flesher	14	20	15	38	24	16	0	0	11	0	138	120
GRAINGER	NONE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	7
IMMANUEL	Tim Ward	0	5	5	15	20	0	3	0	2	0	50	29
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	Karen Thornton	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
KENNEDY HOME	Mildred Morgan	0	3	12	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	44
KINSTON FIRST	Gary R. Crow	7	10	8	20	42	37	0	0	2	0	126	120
LAGRANGE FIRST	Ben Ramsaur	2	5	0	0	16	0	6	0	4	6	39	23
LOVE MEMORIAL	Joeann Ault	5	7	2	25	20	0	3	1	9	0	72	30
MADISON AVE.	Diana Greene	10	13	7	25	30	17	12	8	8	0	130	125
MT. NELSON	Richard Gandy	8	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	25
NEUSE	Earl Enzor	0	10	8	15	34	0	4	0	3	0	74	36
NEW HOPE	David Taylor	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	8
NEW LIFE	Barbara Johnson	6	2	1	6	16	0	2	1	5	0	39	30
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Bessie Paterson	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
PINEVIEW	Ernestine Brewer	0	0	0	0	24	0	4	0	2	0	30	16
PINK HILL	None												
PINKNEY	Steven Brogden	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	0	2	0	29	14
RIVERMONT	Faye Loftin	6	10	10	1	16	0	16	0	1	0	59	45
ROSEWOOD	Jerry Lyall	0	0	3	10	25	0	0	0	4	0	42	28
SANDY BOTTOM	Fred Croom	0	1	9	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	28	20
SEVEN SPRINGS	Marjorie Snyder	0	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	1	3	22	12
SNOW HILL FIRST	Allen Hardison	0	0	0	0	23	0	5	4	6	0	38	15
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Johnnee Rice	10	6	6	15	35	0	0	0	2	0	74	65
TRINITY	Marie Hinson	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	15
UNION	Blanche Davis	0	0	2	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
TOTALS		79	117	122	290	629	90	70	16	121	29	1563	1126

TABLE E
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
INFORMATION. Lucy Pittman, Associational Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ADAMSVILLE	Irene Allen	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	27	16	14	30	1	0	104
BETHEL	Iris Smith	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	13
CABIN																
CALVARY(G)	Mrs. C.K. Rhodes	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
CALVARY(K)	Marie Sparrow	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. J. A. Stevens	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
DEEP RUN	Carol Hutchins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	Edna Hill	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	10	1	0	28
FALLING CREEK	Grace Lutz	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	6	15	12	0	78	2	0	113
FREMONT	Beverly Summerlin	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	6	4	0	30	12	0	52
GLEN RAVEN	Helen Webb	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Alison Sutton	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	15	22	0	8	97	4	0	156
GRAINGER	Jeanne Tripp	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	15
IMMANUEL	Ruby Barlett	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	17
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	Connie Britt	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
KENNEDY HOME	None	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
KINSTON FIRST	Mary Knott	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	4	14	12	100	5	0	145
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs. Kenneth Tingen	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	10	1	16	33
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rachel Rawls	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	6	0	26
MADISON AVE.	Mrs. W.C. Sutton	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	7	3	11	0	49	3	0	73
MT. NELSON	Mrs. Gray Sauls	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	12	13	0	15	8	0	52
NEUSE	Alice Ewell	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	10	15	1	20	6	0	56
NEW HOPE	NONE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	9
NEW LIFE	Barbara Johnson	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	12	1	0	19
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mardy Jo Thompson	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	7	0	13	1	0	29
PINEVIEW	Maxine Flanagan	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	7	2	0	17
PINK HILL FIRST	Delores Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	Wanda Waddell	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	9	2	0	16
RIVERMONT	Mary H. Oliver	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	15	4	0	11	4	0	40
ROSEWOOD	Eloise Grantham	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	12	7	17	3	0	51
SANDY BOTTOM	NONE															
SEVEN SPRINGS	Iris Kilpatrick	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	9	4	0	20	1	0	34
SNOW HILL FIRST	Etheleen Sugg	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	4	12	4	0	46	6	0	72
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	NONE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	10	8	12	0	0	47
TRINITY	Pat Kissinger	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	5	15	0	0	37	5	0	62
UNION	NONE															
TOTALS		17	25	14	6	38	3	103	109	213	141	51	715	96	16	1350

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

James Small, Associational Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	Crusaders 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of missions of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ADAMSVILLE	James Small	14	8	8	26	1	3	0	1	0	60
BETHEL	NONE										
CABIN	NONE										
CALVARY(G)	NONE										
CALVARY(K)	NONE										
DAVIS GROVE	NONE										
DEEP RUN	NONE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
EMMAUS	Frank Jones	1	10	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	27
FALLING CREEK	James Hood	5	6	3	30	0	0	0	3	0	47
FREMONT	NONE										
GLEN RAVEN	NONE										
GOLDSBORO FIRST	NONE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
GRAINGER	NONE										
IMMANUEL	NONE										
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	NONE										
KENNEDY HOME	NONE	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
KINSTON FIRST	Bill Hardy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	30	35
LAGRANGE FIRST	NONE										
LOVE MEMORIAL	David Russell	6	8	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	30
MADISON AVE.	George H. Rogers	0	0	17	2	1	0	2	3	18	43
MT. NELSON	Pete Bass	13	10	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	40
NEUSE	Pete Dixon	12	6	5	0	0	0	0	2	8	33
NEW HOPE	NONE										
NEW LIFE	Don Meadows	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Steve Hamlett	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
PINEVIEW	Lenwood Edwards	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	17
PINK HILL	NONE										
PINKNEY	NONE										
RIVERMONT	Leonard Taylor	14	9	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	34
ROSEWOOD	Gene Lanier	8	10	5	26	8	6	5	3	0	68
SANDY BOTTOM	NONE										
SEVEN SPRINGS	NONE										
SNOW HILL FIRST	Veston Heath	20	8	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	54
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Jim Barlow	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
TRINITY	Mike Hayward	20	0	3	11	0	0	0	3	0	37
UNION	NONE										
TOTALS		137	89	62	180	42	9	9	29	56	605

TABLE G

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARD SHIP. Woodrow Hudson, Associational Treas

CHURCHES	TREASURERS	Number of tithers	Conference Program goes as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Undesig. gifts	Design. gifts	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ADAMSVILLE	Sarah Conner	100	21	3	161795	14180	175975	3923	179898	0	67359	0	18500	8182	22917	116958
BETHEL	Denise Jones	14	3	3	10808	5999	16807	801	17608	0	4475	729	0	747	8338	14289
CABIN	Hazel King	8	8	4	16260	0	16260	0	16260	0	4800	0	3420	702	2701	11623
CALVARY(G)	Richard Daughtry	26	0	0	20381	0	20381	544	20925	0	5300	975	0	355	8059	14689
CALVARY(K)	Evelyn Pope	15	2	1	18761	9821	28582	20	28602	0	11600	723	10286	686	4578	26873
DAVIS GROVE	Doris Shingleton	3	10	3	15525	688	16213	231	16444	0	5571	0	0	502	5814	11887
DEEP RUN	Randy Smith	26	0	0	22817	11956	34773	0	34773	0	15000	0	0	765	14331	30096
EMMAUS	Lola Byrd	27	5	2	28293	1261	29554	0	29554	0	14666	0	1272	1071	6258	23267
FALLING CREEK	Louise Sasser	150	1	1	40655	7021	47676	0	47676	0	12515	0	0	3031	23890	39436
FREMONT	Beverly Summerlin	7	2	1	26568	6631	33199	256	33455	0	14242	0	0	1099	12060	27401
GLEN RAVEN	Irene Melton	20	8	2	15262	1200	16462	175	16637	0	6599	0	0	621	2145	9365
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Jim Babb	111	0	0	133243	159713	292961	2936	295897	0	96195	0	150359	7225	97944	351723
GRAINGER	Esther Parris	1	0	0	19028	1275	20303	0	20303	0	12340	0	0	1000	5688	19028
IMMANUEL	Garland Barlett	20	10	3	43756	3073	46829	303	47132	0	19549	5500	1477	2452	18139	47117
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	D.O. Bryan, Jr.	0	3	1	11054	0	11054	3500	14554	0	1655	0	3600	538	8994	14787
KENNEDY HOME	Ken LaFone	12	12	5	6439	118	6557	0	6557	0	2885	0	0	711	3320	6916
KINSTON FIRST	Roy Poole	0	9	6	198415	147354	345769	0	345769	0	92005	379919	0	5643	41349	518916
LAGRANGE FIRST	Kenneth Tingen	0	9	1	29960	5727	35687	408	36095	0	11665	0	3318	742	6894	22619
LOVE MEMORIAL	Ruth Howell	55	10	4	70302	3660	73962	4228	78190	0	26015	0	8846	4116	10175	49152
MADISON AVE.	Mrs.Wm.H.Edwards	75	10	1	170313	2879	173192	0	173192	0	51361	0	44469	5785	41876	143491
MT. NELSON	Linda Sauls	25	6	1	33006	5639	38645	1190	39835	15000	23556	20773	2187	1566	6790	54872
NEUSE	Bobby Hardison	30	10	1	41354	4208	45562	0	45562	0	18945	0	3583	4181	16175	42885
NEW HOPE	Lori Speight	30	10	2	38067	9282	47349	38598	85947	0	36647	4747	0	1695	17328	60467
NEW LIFE	Janice Mayo	35	7	3	21987	8385	30372	1011	31383	0	10657	0	5052	968	7325	24002
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Charlie Sharp	17	7	2	25285	1862	27148	0	27148	0	5760	0	4757	799	6408	17724
PINEVIEW	Ernestine Brewer	40	8	1	35031	3504	38535	51898	90433	0	21630	0	8823	1180	56843	88476
PINK HILL FIRST	Violet Stroud	0	8	2	4809	2102	6911	2666	9577	0	3061	0	0	505	2436	6002
PINKNEY	Shirley Beamon	30	12	12	19440	1282	20722	0	20722	0	10400	0	0	691	0	11091
RIVERMONT	Ilse Rouse	0	11	3	33600	4100	37700	0	37700	0	10600	0	1500	1800	20250	34150
ROSEWOOD	Hugh Alford	68	17	4	54641	9819	64460	5323	69783	0	14782	0	0	2001	17027	33810
SANDY BOTTOM	Margie Davis	20	10	2	38199	3798	41997	0	41997	0	12291	0	0	3236	18838	34365
SEVEN SPRINGS	Vera Willis	10	10	2	27963	7764	35747	0	35747	0	13717	0	5401	1913	10325	31356
SNOW HILL FIRST	Agnes Horton	35	8	3	55079	14080	69050	2701	71751	0	21174	0	28815	2349	16009	68347
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs.T.G.Johnson	57	9	1	147547	40144	187691	5071	192762	0	60011	0	30031	5300	28848	124190
TRINITY	Harge Henry	45	8	2	48796	10430	59226	2925	62151	0	19875	0	1876	1792	7804	31347
UNION	Hazel Jones	3	1	1	10735	1005	11740	182	11922	0	5297	0	0	612	3959	9868
TOTALS		1115			1695174	509961	2254014	128890	2333941	15000	764200	413366	337572	76561	581825	2172585

TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Designated: SB Foreign Missions incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ADAMSVILLE	Betty Watts	0	0	0	30721	5000	1500	1895	2780	0	0	0	0	420	11415	42136
BETHEL	Bess Hooks	0	0	0	326	457	216	145	150	0	0	0	0	231	1199	1525
CABIN	Ethel Kennedy	0	0	0	1219	622	175	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	1147	2366
CALVARY(G)	Mrs. C.Rhodes	0	0	0	1810	1171	711	453	1142	0	0	0	0	1162	4639	6449
CALVARY(K)	Emily B. Tripp	0	0	0	300	165	360	100	303	0	0	0	0	117	1035	1335
DAVIS GROVE	Mr.J.R.Mooring	0	190	190	1632	463	190	141	407	0	0	0	0	40	1241	3063
DEEP RUN	Linda Smith	0	0	0	1373	540	0	310	549	0	0	0	0	30	1429	2802
EMMAUS	Denise Hill	0	0	0	1551	541	500	242	337	0	0	0	0	0	1620	3171
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Hansford Ricks	0	0	0	1219	250	15	375	1296	0	0	0	0	2039	3975	5194
FREMONT	Maybelle Flowers	0	0	0	600	300	390	511	859	0	330	0	300	113	2703	3303
GLEN RAVEN	Gwen Sykes	0	600	600	120	60	510	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	2440
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Edith Howell	0	0	0	9225	3249	0	3438	5000	0	0	0	0	0	11686	20911
GRAINGER	Christiana Broadway	0	0	0	200	250	100	100	375	0	150	100	0	0	1075	1275
IMMANUEL	Bobby E. Dunn	0	0	0	4447	1108	424	439	1017	0	25	0	0	60	3073	7520
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	Arnold Jernigan	0	0	0	435	120	35	90	200	0	0	0	0	0	145	580
KENNEDY HOME	Beverly LaFone	0	0	0	1271	281	93	30	20	0	312	0	0	90	1026	2297
KINSTON FIRST	Jean Overman	0	10975	10975	1570	3300	6755	2236	4987	700	3500	0	0	2100	23578	50303
LAGRANGE FIRST	Esther Walters	315	0	315	2964	321	221	319	1000	0	0	0	0	0	1861	5140
LOVE MEMORIAL	Delma Jackson	0	0	0	7258	2672	854	1161	1372	0	0	0	0	0	6039	13297
MADISON AVE.	NONE	0	0	0	17568	1750	421	568	1580	0	0	0	0	0	4319	21887
MT. NELSON	Mrs. James Davis	0	0	0	2719	730	0	325	614	0	0	0	0	0	1669	4388
NEUSE	Alice Ewell	0	0	0	3106	400	119	403	714	0	0	0	0	0	1638	4742
NEW HOPE	Geneva Rogers	0	0	0	3166	615	94	251	517	0	0	0	0	238	1715	4881
NEW LIFE	Darlene Cruthirds	0	0	0	1494	659	104	128	210	0	0	0	0	414	1515	3009
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Lillian Beamon	0	0	0	1385	420	0	1300	650	0	0	0	0	924	3294	4679
PINEVIEW	Sherry Edwards	0	0	0	2802	373	61	220	224	0	0	0	0	2733	3611	6413
PINK HILL FIRST	Yvonne Deatheridge	0	0	0	289	72	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	413
PINKNEY	Faye S. Pittman	0	0	0	1047	142	0	220	242	0	0	0	0	0	604	1651
RIVERMONT	Elva Taylor	0	0	0	4000	900	1200	1500	1400	100	100	100	100	0	5400	9400
ROSEWOOD	Mae Bowen	0	0	0	9277	2170	1717	898	1751	0	0	0	0	288	6824	16101
SANDY BOTTOM	Doris Simpson	0	0	0	2028	396	0	77	309	0	0	0	0	0	782	2810
SEVEN SPRINGS	Bruce Ann Smith	0	0	0	2219	500	254	400	854	0	0	0	0	1538	3541	5765
SNOW HILL FIRST	Hazel Murray	0	29	29	2686	1022	314	641	939	0	0	0	0	50	2966	5652
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	fern Washburn	0	0	0	14250	1325	1083	1818	8136	0	0	0	0	5816	18178	32428
TRINITY	Pam Jones	0	0	0	3744	1336	300	689	1094	0	0	0	0	265	3684	7428
UNION	Grace Barwick	0	0	0	400	117	171	61	81	0	0	0	0	180	610	1010
TOTALS		315	11194	11509	155745	33777	18803	17781	41894	800	4317	100	400	16318	135390	302644

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS	Ch.Type Mis.	Ch. Mis.Op.	Other Mis.Sta	Other Mis. Op	New S.S. Mem.	Wit. Training	Annie A. Offe	Kindg. Enr.	N=None,R=Radi	Revivals	S.S. not Ch.	Col.Stu. Bapt	Dear S.S. Enr	Mis. Proj.USA	Mis. Proj. O.	N=None, V=Vo	Fam.Bible Cla	Weekly Work.M	New Bapt.Hymn	Visit. Progra	History Com.	Bapt. Men's D	Seminary Degr	Christ. Lit.	St.Paper in E
ADAMSVILLE	James Coats	0	0	0	0	0	0	1895	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BETHEL	Kenneth Taylor	0	0	0	0	2	15	145	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CABIN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY(G)	Jesse Daughtry	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY(K)	Luby Murphy	0	0	0	0	13	0	100	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
DAVIS GROVE	Noah Sugg, Jr.	0	0	0	0	4	0	141	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
DEEP RUN	Carl Aldridge	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
EMMAUS	L. J. Daniels	0	0	0	0	15	0	242	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
FALLING CREEK	NONE	0	0	0	0	36	0	375	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FREMONT	Roscoe Daniel	0	0	0	0	10	0	375	0	N	2	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
GLEN RAVEN	Glen Adams	0	0	0	0	8	0	100	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
GOLDSBORO FIRST	George Bain	0	0	0	0	56	0	3438	0	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GRAINGER	Bernie Thompson	0	0	0	0	10	0	35	0	N	2	12	1	1	1	0	N	4	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
IMMANUEL	John Hall	0	0	0	0	14	0	439	0	N	2	18	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	Dwight Rose	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
KENNEDY HOME	NONE	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	0	N	1	29	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
KINSTON FIRST	Earl Harper	0	0	0	0	10	0	1236	0	R	1	30	0	12	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
LAGRANGE FIRST	Ed Denmark	0	0	0	0	5	0	319	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LOVE MEMORIAL	Russell S. Ault	0	0	0	0	20	0	1061	0	N	2	29	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MADISON AVE.	J. A. Sauls	0	0	0	0	0	0	568	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MT NELSON	J. A. Sauls	0	0	0	0	12	0	325	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
NEUSE	Joe Strickland	0	0	0	0	48	0	403	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NEW HOPE	Robert Cauley	0	0	0	0	6	0	251	0	N	1.	11	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	Billy Johnson	0	0	0	0	24	1	127	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Gene Baker	0	0	0	0	11	0	650	0	N	2	2	0	1	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
PINEVIEW	Bobby Brewer	0	1	0	0	12	0	220	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
PINK HILL FIRST	NONE	0	0	1	0	23	0	52	0	N	1	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
PINKNEY	Wayne Pittman	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	2	9	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
RIVERMONT	Ray C. Brown	0	0	0	0	29	0	1400	0	N	2	6	0	0	6	1	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ROSEWOOD	Kenneth Moore	0	0	0	0	20	0	898	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SANDY BOTTOM	Fred Croom	0	0	0	0	15	0	77	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SEVEN SPRINGS	Allen Garris	0	0	0	0	10	0	400	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SNOW HILL FIRST	Evander Willoughby	0	0	0	0	10	0	641	0	N	2	10	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Earl Hughes	0	0	1	1	43	0	1100	0	N	1	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
TRINITY	Jim Gatlin	0	0	0	0	12	0	689	0	N	2	17	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
UNION	Clayton Rouse	0	0	0	0	1	0	61	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
TOTALS		0	1	2	1	531		18286	0		63	307	1	14	11	1		4								

NOTES

PIKEVILLE
P.O. Box 433
Pikeville, N.C. 27863
Johnny Sasser (Nora)
Same
C.242-4050 R. 242-4919

PINEVIEW
P.O. Box 1614
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
John Allen (Faye)
309 Windsor Place
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 735-9382 R. 735-0539

PINKNEY
Rt. 2, Box 338 C
Pikeville, N.C. 27683
John Melancon (Pam)
Rt. 1,
Kenly, N.C. 27542
C. None R. 242-6496

PINK HILL
Box 308
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
Tommy Trip
Same
C. R.

RIVERMONT
206 Rivermont Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Lacy Oliver (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-5595 R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD
5566 Hwy #581
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Marvin Willis (Pat)
Same
C. 734-5571 R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4, Box 494 A
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Norman Simpson (Doris)
Same
C. 569-7601 R. 569-6371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
Lyndell Stike, Jr. (Jackie)
Same
C. 569-6401 R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL
P.O. Box 484
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
William Brown (Virginia)
Same
C. 747-3324 R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEM
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Troy Bennett (Marj)
904 Cameron Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 522-3011 R. 527-5340

TRINITY
Rt. 3, Box 299
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Graham Elmore (Betty)
Same
C. 778-7591 R. 778-6071

UNION
Rt. 4
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Gerald Garris (Margorie)
Rt. 3, Box 314
Dudley, N.C. 28333
C. None R. 736-1825

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHURCH STAFF

ADAMSVILLE
David Periconi(Music)
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 778-1213

Ken Jones (Youth)
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 778-1213

GOLDSBORO FIRST
David M. Daly (Youth/Ed)
P.O. Box 1538
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 735-2516 R. 735-0151

KINSTON FIRST
David L. Robinson (Ed)
Box 794
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-1114 R. 522-0584

Gary Crow (Music)
Box 794
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-1114 R. 522-2257

MADISON AVE.
Mrs. Diane Greene (Music)
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 734-3761 R. 736-1538

LA GRANGE
Mr. Ben Ramsuar (P.T. Music)
104 Lynn Drive
La Grang e, N.C. 28551
C. 566-3881 R. 566-4061

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mr. David Troutman (Mary)
612 Cameron Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 522-3011 R. 523-0228

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. DIR.
Mrs. Lucy Pittman
207 H ines Street
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
R. 747-3635

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIR.
Mr. Jim Small
413 Forest Drive
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
R. 778-1432

N.A.B.S. CHAIRMAN
Mrs. Catherine Ham
311 S. William Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
R. 735-4728

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
Woody Hudson
P.O. Box 1896
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Off. 736-1166

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY MINISTERS
David Brewington
Rt. 7, Box 180
Kinston, N.C.
Dobbs School

Horace Hawes, Jr.
Rt. #2, Box 48
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Off. 522-0811 R. 522-1982

C. Earl Haynes
905 Parrott Ave.
Kinston, N.C. 28501
R. 522-1982

Bill Marrow
Rt. 2, Box 48
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Off. 522-0811

Morris Page
305 Sherwood Circle
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
R. 736-1062

Emulon (Lonnie) Parker
7003 Summit Drive
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
R. 734-6959

Roger Williams, Jr.
P.O. Box 1672
Kinston, N.C. 28501
R. 522-3817


NEUSE
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
1798

B
206.9756
N66ne

NEUSE
Baptist Association



1983

ANNUAL

36 CHURCHES COOPERATING IN NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, N. C. 27532-0136
Bobbie H. Belcher,DOM,(Irene)
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Off. 735-4448 R. 778-9685

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkley Blvd.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
M. O. SEARS (BONNIE)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 778-1213 R. 778-0481

BETHEL
Rt. 1, Box 182
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (AUDREY)
Rt. 1, Box 10
Deep Run, N.C. 28525
C. None R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
RALPH KENNEDY (EVA)
Rt. 2, Box 33
Beulaville, N.C. 28518
C. None R. 298-4890

CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)
P.O. Box 951
Goldsboro, N.C. 27533
Rudolph Rowe (Erma Jean)
Rt. 2, Box 338 D
Pikeville, N.C. 27863
C. 734-1019 R. 736-0714

CALVARY (KINSTON)
Rt. 8, Box 35
Kinston, N.C. 28501
BAILEY ELMORE (BARBARA)
1203 Ann Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 523-8169 R. 527-7715

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3, Box 547
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
PERRY COMER (FAYE)
Same
C. None R. 747-5067

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, N.C. 28525
BOBBY HUNTER (DENISE)
Same
C. None R. 568-3189

EMMAUS
Rt. 2, Box 135
Dudley, N.C. 28333
ELLIOTT HILL (EDNA)
Same
C. 735-7066 R. 735-7065

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1, Box 93
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
ELWIN L. MELTON (ORA LEE)
Same
C. 689-2004 R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 231
Fremont, N.C. 27830
FRANK TURNER (LUA)
Same
C. 242-5362 R. 242-5563

GLEN RAVEN
P.O. Box 1721
Kinston, N.C. 28501
GENE MILLER (EDNA)
1407 West Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-1721 R. 523-1893

GOLDSBORO FIRST
P. O. Box 1538
Goldsboro, N.C. 27533
E. LEON SMITH (MARTHA)
1903 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 735-2516 R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1, Box 182
Kinston, N.C. 28501
JOHN GREEN (MARGARET)
Same
C. 527-7821 R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, N.C. 28501
LEON BIZZELL (BETSY)
417 Darby Ave.
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 523-5537 R. 523-0826

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3, Box 361
Mount Olive, N.C. 283
FRANK SANDY (SHEILA)
Same
C. None R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2, Box 48
Kinston, N.C. 28501
HENRY MORGAN (MILDRED)
Same
C. 522-1724 R. 527-7

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
RAY HODGE (JOYCE)
1710 Windsor Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-1114 R. 523-2

LAGRANGE
201 N. Caswell Street
LaGrange, N.C. 28551
MARK CREECH (KIM)
105 Circle Drive
LaGrange, N.C. 28551
C. 566-3881 R. 566-4

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Rd
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
JOHN WHITE (ANN)
108 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, N.C. 28333
C. 735-8855 R. 735-4

MADISON AVE.
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
THOMAS GREENE (DIANA)
400 S. Claiborne Stree
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 734-3761 R. 736-15

ANNUAL

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF
NORTH CAROLINA

1983

Fifty -fifth Annual Session

Held With
New Hope Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina
and
First Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Evening
Monday, October 22, 1984
Union Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina

and

Second Evening
Tuesday, October 23, 1984
Madison Avenue Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Schedule
Associational Council Report
Associational Directory 3
Auditors Report
Brotherhood Report
Brotherhood Directors
Budget-Finance Committee Report
Church Clerks
Church Training Directors
Church Training Report
Church Treasurers
Constitution and By-Laws 12
Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report
Deacon Chairmen
Director of Missions Report
Historian's Report
Historical Events
Historical Table
Library Directors
Long Range Planning Committee Report
Map of Association 50
Messengers (actually attended Annual Meeting)
Ministers of the Association (other)
Missions Committee Report
Music Committee Report
Music Directors
Nominating Committee Report
Our Beloved Dead
Paper for Notes
Pastors of the Association Inside Cover
Proceedings of Annual Meeting - 1983 24
Resolutions Committee Report
Special Association Office Committee Report
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Statistical Tables 80
Sunday School Directors
Sunday School Report
Vacation Bible School Report
Woman's Missionary Union Directors
Woman's Missionary Union Report

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136 Phone (919)735-4448

OFFICERS

. Johnny Sasser	Moderator
. Box 433, Pikeville, NC 27863	
. William S. Brown	Vice-Moderator
. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580	
. Maxine Bracken	Clerk
. Box 329, Pikeville, NC 27863	
Elwood Hudson	Treasurer
. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27533	
. Joeann Ault	Historian
Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	

TRUSTEES

olph Rowe	Term expires 1984
. Box 338-D, Pikeville, NC 27863	
ter H. Murray	Term expires 1985
4, Snow Hill, NC 28580	
ean Taylor	Term expires 1986
Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501	

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

. William I. Gay	Sunday School
. Box 634, Goldsboro, NC 27533	
. Jeanette Walters	Vacation Bible School
Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530	
. Elliott Hill	Church Training
2, Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333	
James Small	Brotherhood
Forest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Lucy Pittman	Woman's Missionary Union
Hines Street, Snow Hill, NC 28680	

REPRESENTATIVES TO DEMONINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. John White	Cooperative Prog
108 Robin Lake Drive, Dudley, NC 28333	
Rev. Ken Jones	Christian Educat
709 Taylor Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Mr. M.A. Shaver	Biblical Recor
P.O. Box 934, Goldsboro, NC 27533	
Rev. Jimmie Williams	Baptist Hospi
Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525	
Rev. Henry Morgan	Children's H
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	
Mr. Hubert Nickens	Homes for Ag
1700 N. Berkley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530	

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUDGET - FINANCE

Rev. William S. Brown, Chairman	747-5
Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580	
Rev. Lacy Oliver	527-5
3004 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501	
Mr. T.K. Holmes	734-5
Rt. 5, Box 191, Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage	568-4
P.O. Box 449, Pink Hill, NC 28572	
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher	778-9
2709 Northwood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Mr. Woodrow Hudson	736-1
P.O. Box 2896, Goldsboro, NC 27533	
Rev. Johnny Sasser	242-4
P.O. Box 433, Pikeville, NC 27863	

CAMP ACTIVITIES

Mr. Carl Dale, Chairman	778-1
Rt. 11, Box 420, Lot A-13, Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Rev. Mark Creech	566-4
105 Circle Drive, LaGrange, NC 28551	
Mr. M.B. Jenkins	526-4
1603 Neuse Street, Kinston, NC 28501	

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Tommy Greene, Chairman 736-1568
S. Claiborne Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mary Jo Thompson 242-6270
, Box 361-B, Fremont, NC 27830
Gene Miller 523-1893
Box 1721, Kinston, NC 28501

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Charles Gaylor, Chairman 735-8969
N. Leslie Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Elwin Melton 698-2338
, Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Leon Smith 734-1745
Box 1538, Goldsboro, NC 27530

EVANGELISM

M. O. Sears, Chairman 778-0481
Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Grace Burke 566-3419
Circle Drive, LaGrange, NC 28551
Bill Gay 736-4405
Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530
John Green 537-7662
, Box 182, Kinston, NC 28501
Henry Morgan 527-7020
, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501

MEMORIALS

Roger Williams, Chairman 522-3817
Box 1672, Kinston, NC 28501
mulon Parker 734-6959
Summit Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Catherine Ham 735-4728
. William Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

MISSIONS

Lyndell Stike, Jr. Chairman 569-6401
Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Troy Bennett 527-5340
Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
Walt Ham 734-7622
, Box 127, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Rev. Ray Hodge 525-232
2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. 'Hank' Ricks 689-251
Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530

MUSIC

Mr. Ben Ramsaur, Chairman 566-406
104 Lynn Drive, LaGrange, NC 28551
Mrs. Caroline Smith 523-933
Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. David Periconi 736-232
1804 Saxon Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Graham Elmore, Chairman 778-607
Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. William S. Brown 747-596
P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. McLean Taylor 527-753
908 Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Johnny Sasser, Chairman 242-491
P.O. Box 433, Pikeville, NC 27863
Mr. Bobby Brewer 734-592
317 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Elwood Hudson 736-116
P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27533
Rev. Bailey Elmore 527-771
1203 Ann Drive, Kinston, NC 28501

ORDINATION

Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman 523-236
2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Rev. Troy Bennett 527-534
903 Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
Rev. Marvin Willis 735-480
5566 Hwy 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. John White, Chairman 735-453
108 Robin Lake Road, Dudley, NC 28333

Buck Hill 523-2962
ston, NC 28501
. Elliott Hill 735-7066
2, Box 135, Dudley, NC 28501

RESOLUTIONS

. Brantley Stevens, Chairman 527-4330
1 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501
. Lyndell Stike, Jr. 569-6401
. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Ray Mayo 734-6867
Tarklin Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

SENIOR CITIZENS

. Catherine Ham, Chairman 735-4728
S. William Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
. Doris Varner 735-4602
3 Rose Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Gus Williford 734-7216
N. Kornegay Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
s Esther Walters 566-3207
-A North Caswell Street, LaGrange, NC 28551
David Troutman 523-0228
Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

. Norman Simpson, Chairman 569-6371
4, Box 494 A, Kinston, NC 28501
. David Daly 735-0151
. Box 1538, Goldsboro, NC 27533
. Angie Creech 747-5450
v Hill, NC 28580

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

. Lucy Pittman ,Director 747-3635
Hines Street, Snow Hill, NC 28680
s Mildred Moore ,Assit. Director 523-4319
E. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501
. Frances Durham ,Secretary 566-4488
3, Box 543-E, LaGrange, NC 28551

Mrs. Ruby Bartlett , Treasurer 523-6836
601 Greenmeade Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
Ms. Mary Jo Thompson, Baptist Women Director 242-6270
Rt. 2, Box 361-B, Fremont, NC 27830
Mrs. Darlene Ely , Baptist Young Women Director 778-8567
302 March Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage, Acteens Director 568-4073
P.O. Box 449, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Mrs. Annette Hoffman, Assit. Acteens Director 568-3622
Rt. 1, Box 96-C-1-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Mrs. Betty Walker, Girls in Action Director 566-9233
702 S. Caswell Street, Apt. E, LaGrange, NC 28551
Mrs. Sheila Sandy, Mission Friends Director 689-9629

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Mrs. Ray Hodge 523-2362
1710 Windsor Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs, Richard Pearman 527-5548
1501 Greenbrier Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Annabelle Davis 747-3679
209 Hines Street, Snow Hill, NC 28680

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. J. A. Stevens 747-2790
Rt. 2 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mrs. Edna Moore 658-3960
Rt. 2, Box 221, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Mrs A. J. Melton 242-5381
P.O. Box 732, Fremont, NC 27830

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Mr. James Small, Director 778-1432
413 Forest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Richard Poteat, Baptist Men's President 522-0960
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. M.B. Jenkins, R. A. Director 527-8660
1603 Neuse Street, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. Carl Dale, Assit. R.A. Director 778-1022
Rt. 11, Box 420, Lot A-13, Goldsboro, NC 27530

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

AMSVILLE
Doug Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Virginia Uzzell, Rt. 9, Box 252, Goldsboro, NC 27530
THEL
Mr. Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. Gary Bielby, 17 Westdown Terrace, Kinston, NC 28501
BIN
Rev. Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dalhia Street, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. Edward Tyndall, Box 117-B, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572
LVARY (GOLDSBORO)
Mrs. J.L. Frazier, 502 W. A Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. G.E. Hollowell, Rt. 7, Box 2983, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Richard Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 173 A, Goldsboro, NC 27530
LVARY (KINSTON)
Mrs. Barbara Elmore, 1203 Anne Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Peggy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton, NC 28530
VIS GROVE
Mr. J.A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. Carson Shingleton, Rt. 2, Box 167, Stantonsburg, NC 27883
EP RUN
Mr. Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525
Mr. Joe Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525
MAUS
Mr. David Davis, Rt. 2, Box 138-L, Dudley, NC 28333
Mr. Frank Jones, Rt. 2, Box 221-D, Dudley, NC 28333
Mrs. Edna Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333
LLING CREEK
Mr. Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Billy Hood, Rt. 1, Box 305, Goldsboro, NC 27530
EMONT
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830
LDSBORO FIRST
Mr. Leland Hairr, 1116 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Jerome Matthews, 313 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
AINGER
Mr. Bob Gaddis, Rt.2, Box 346, Grifton, NC 28530
Mr. Haywood Whitfield, 3212 Kelley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
MANUEL
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28501
RDANS CHAPEL
Mrs. Eunice G. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Mrs. Ola Mae Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

KENNEDY HOME

Rev. Bill Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501

Mr. Earl Maready, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501

KINSTON FIRST

Mr. & Mrs. George Dupree, P.O. Box 1014, Kinston,NC 28501

Mrs. Ruby Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston, NC 28501

LA GRANGE

Mrs. Swain Harrison, 208 N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551

Mrs. Ester Walters, 105A N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551

MADISON AVENUE

Mr. Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mr. Deward Heath, 1515 Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

MT. NELSON

Mr. Roy Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 101, Fremont, NC 27830

Mr. Jay Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103 A, Fremont, NC 27830

NEUSE

Mr. Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501

Mr. Richard Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Helen Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501

Mrs. Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Road, Kinston, NC 28501

NEW LIFE

Mrs. Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mr. Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel, Goldsboro, NC 27530

PIKEVILLE

Mr. & Mrs. George Wilson, P.O. Box 65, Pikeville, NC 27863

PINEVIEW

Mrs. Annette Sasser, Rt. 7, Box 284-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530

PINKNEY

Mr. R. A. Sasser, Route 2, Fremont, NC 27830

Mr. Harvey Pittman, Route 2, Box 234, Pikeville, NC 27863

RIVERMONT

Mr. Thomas Hall, 139 Collier Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 101 Tyree Road, Kinston, NC 28501

ROSEWOOD

Mr. Rossie Wise, 103 Eagle Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mr. Ivan Grulke, Rt. 5, Box 248, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mr. T.K. Holmes, Rt. 5, Box 191, Goldsboro, NC 27530

SANDY BOTTOM

Mr. Jessie Croom, Rt. 4, Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501

Mr. R.A. Hill, Rt. 4, Box 433, Kinston, NC 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS

Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Hill, Rt. 1, Box 229-K, Seven Springs, NC 28578

NOW HILL
Mr. Walter Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580
PILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Effie Smith, 2704Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Grace Ange, 600 Hines Ave., Kinston, NC 28501
RINITY
Mrs. Grace Daly, Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Marge Eichelberger, 222 Biltmore, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Ron Morgan, 104 Danny Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530

TAKE A **BOLD** STEP!

VOTE NOW TO INCREASE YOUR CHURCH'S ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS GIVING

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the

Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Asociation that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by the Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee have the responsibility to offer nominations to the Annual Meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Council. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee On Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Budget-Finance
H. Committee on Missions
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee On Camp Activities
L. Committee On Constitution and By-Laws

M. Committee On Memorials

N. Committee On Senior Citizens

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance Com./Associational Council. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and Annual Report to the Association . He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with

the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches

5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders).

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply

Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)

Church Community Surveys and Maps

V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)

Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its Annual Meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II--COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Asso-

ciation at the beginning of the first Session of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect: to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members -- one from each of the counties of Lenoir,

Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Associational Council.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Missions Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III--THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV--RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular

meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V--ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all By-Laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS - 1983

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. M. O. Sears.

2. Mr. Ben Ramsaur led those present in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory".

3. Rev. Brantley Stevens read Scripture and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Stevens welcomed us to his church, inviting all to stay after the meeting for refreshments to be served in the fellowship hall.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. Rev. Sears, at the request of the COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS, entertained a motion that we follow the printed program as our order of business, with any change being made that might be needed. This motion was made by Rev.Graham Elmore, pastor of Trinity Church, seconded and carried.

6. The Moderator recognized the new pastors to our association, who had arrived since our last Annual Meeting. He also recognized the several visitors present from outside our Association.

7. Mr. Williams, a Trustee of Chowan College, brought greetings from the college.

8. A CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, prepared by our Director of Missions, was passed out to all pastors present. A motion to accept this calendar as submitted was made by Rev. Lacy Oliver, pastor of Rivermont, motion seconded and carried.

9. Rev. Lacy Oliver led in recognition of six people, as well as himself, who had worked in WEST VIRGINIA during the past year in various evangelism efforts. He presented each with a pin from the North Carolina State Convention.

10. Mrs. Maxine Bracken, acting clerk, made a motion that the 57 messengers now registered and those who will register, constitute the 55th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association. Motion seconded, carried.

11. A brief summary of the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS held this past year was read by Mrs. Maxine Bracken, acting clerk. The report in its entirety appeared in the Book of Reports. This was approved as given.

12. Mrs. Pat Spate mentioned an article in the Kinston Free Press of October 23rd, relative to a movement by Mrs. Madeline O'Hare to ban Bible reading, etc., on airplanes and other conveyances. She asked that we adopt a resolution relative to this. Rev. Lacy Oliver made a motion that this be further investigated by our Resolutions Committee, and that they bring a resolution to our meeting October 25th. This was seconded and carried, following some discussion.

13. There being no further miscellaneous business, the congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Standing on the Promises", led by Mr. Ramsaur.

14. Mr. Charles Gaylor, Chairman of the CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS COMMITTEE, presented the committee's recommendations for changes, largely brought about by the fact that, for years, our Planning Committee has not functioned, and their work was being done by the Associational Council.

15. The Moderator introduced Mr. Bill Morrow, who introduced our speaker, DR. MICHAEL C. BLACKWELL, President of the Baptist Children Homes of North Carolina. Dr. Blackwell has been president since July first of this year.

Dr. Blackwell indicated he had spoken earlier in the evening inthe Eastern Association and had an engagement in the Cabarrus Association the following morning.

Some of his remarks were as follows: "I was asked to talk about the Christian home and the Christian Family. When the family works, it's like Heaven on earth; when the family does not work, it's like Hell on earth. I've seen heaven in shacks and hell in mansions. Material status has nothing to do with how a family works. 'Until the world gets together on a common moral ground, we will be living in Armaggedon'. This is a statement made not by a minister but by a radio announcer. The Family is a very old subject, a condition that is ordained by God. Our libraries are full of books on and about the Family, the publishers have found a gold mine. What does our Bible say about the Family? We may be surprised, as it is a subject not dealt with in detail. In the Old Testament, we certainly do not find types to pattern our lives after, as there were several wives, and many concubines. In the New Testament, we see a great change in the lives of the Hebrew people, as they become the husbands of only one wife. Even so, items on family life are sketchy. Where is love today? There are

not just orphans in the Children's Homes, they come from different family situations. In our 98 year history a thread weaves through as children don't feel very good about themselves, their families, the house parents, and others. We try to get them to see that we are trying to get their family back together again. Read again Jesus' words of acceptance, forgiveness, and love or Paul's words of 'Whatever is good, honorable'. Read these again and again, and apply them in our family, community, church and political worlds.

Let's talk about marriage. Don't try to dominate each other. There should be an equal opportunity arrangement. Lasting happiness comes from the unique blending together of talents to become the complete person God meant us to be. Marriage is a very serious business. The Christian family must stand for something, or it will fall for anything! Emphasize the good qualities of your marriage. We focus on the bad qualities. Fifty percent of first marriages fail; fifty-five percent of second marriages fail. The family who prays together has a real good chance of survival. With God's help, and our work, we can make it."

REPORTS

16. Rev. Bill Brown, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Snow Hill, brought his report on the BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES. He made a motion we accept the report, this was seconded, carried.

17. Rev. Bobbie Belcher brought the Director of Missions Report. He presented certificates to churches accomplishing a great deal in our "BOLD MISSIONS THRUST", as follows:
BOLD MISSIONS RECOGNITION AS OUTSTANDING AMONG NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS FOR:

Increasing giving 100 percent - 1977-1982
Bethel, Glen Raven, Pineview, Pinkney, Rosewood, Trinity

Giving through Cooperative Program increased 100 percent - 1977-1982
Bethel, Calvary-Goldsboro, Cabin, Glen Raven, Grainger, Pikeville, Pinkney, Rivermont, Rosewood, Trinity

Increased giving over 100 percent to Neuse Association - 1977-1982
Bethel, Cabin, Calvary-Goldsboro, Deep Run, Emmaus, Immanuel,

Love Memorial, Neuse, Pikeville, Pineview, Rivermont, Rosewood, Trinity

Increased over 100 percent in Baptisms - 1977-1982
Deep Run, Emmaus, Glen Raven, Grainger, Jordans Chapel, Kinston First, Pinkney, Trinity, Union

Mr. Belcher accented the fact that, according to our statistical table, we have increased in all phases of our work, with the exception of choirs, where we have had a slight decline. He congratulated the churches in every area.

Last year, he challenged us to NEW STARTS or NEW BEGINNINGS. He outlined these new beginnings in eleven of our churches, with some having many different new beginnings.

He indicated that we would have a TWO-WEEK CAMP at EAGLE'S NEST this summer, and passed a tentative program for this camp. He indicated also, that we would again have a Summer Youth worker next year. He stated that we will be faced with the Liquor by the Drink question, and that those forces are in the process of getting petitions since the Commissioners denied their request. We want to enter counter petitions to close all ABC stores and plan to request that we do that with one election. This would give voters the choice of having liquor by the drink or no liquor at all. The association has been asked to circulate petitions for signatures.

There is an exciting partnership in evangelism opportunities with FOREIGN MISSIONS, Mr. Belcher stated. There will be a pastor-led evangelistic crusade in England. Mr. Belcher has been asked to choose 10 teams, 1 pastor with 7 to 8 laymen/laywomen in his church, to go on crusade. We now have a Layman Abroad program which involves businessmen traveling overseas, or military serving abroad. The Foreign Mission Board wants these names for contact.

18. Rev. John Green, Chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee, brought his report, which is printed in its entirety in The Book of Reports. The motions made in reference to this report were seconded and carried.

19. Rev. Rudolph Rowe brought a report from the SPECIAL ASSOCIATION OFFICE COMMITTEE. This report is, also, printed in its entirety elsewhere in this book. Mr. Sears expressed thanks from our Association to Mr. Rowe and Calvary Church, Goldsboro, for the offer of land they made, although we did not accept it. Mr. Rowe made a motion his report be accepted. The motion

was seconded and carried.

20. Mrs. Jeanette Walters brought the VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL report. This report will be found in the Book of Reports.

21. The acting Clerk gave a report on registration indicating we had 161 in attendance, with 32 churches represented by 112 messengers, 25 visitors and 24 pastors.

22. The Kennedy Home Choir was unable to bring our special music since Mrs. Mildred Morgan, their leader had been in an automobile accident on the way to Raleigh. In their place, Ben Ramsaur led the group in singing a "round", dividing those present into three sections.

23. MISS SARA ANN HOBBS, North Carolina Director of the Department of Missions, brought a message on State Missions. Using Revelation 7 as a text, she asked, "Who were these standing around the throne?" Answer: "People in your community, your country, waiting for you to proclaim the Gospel." We should proclaim the message of Christ to the lost and unchurched around us, she said. Two million in our state or one out of three that we find in our offices, schools, sometimes in our own family, make up 50.6% of the population in our state who are not affiliated with any church on a regular basis.

Green County, by statistics, will increase by 2,100 in the next two decades; Lenoir by 8,442; and Wayne County by 23, 169. The average church size, in our association, is about 300 members. How many churches could be built just with this increased population in three counties, just to reach the new people? New churches are springing up all over our state in homes, in airports, in condominiums, as first meeting places. They are being started from a few gathering for Bible study or prayer meeting. We can reach the aged, those with physical needs, those who need food or clothing, the abused, the captives (as in prison), chaplains and wardens of prisons and the victims of crime. There's a Seminary Extension center for anyone in prison who wants to study, and we furnish all the material. Over sixty are presently enrolled in Bible Study, Christian ethics, etc. Several have come to know Christ, and one wants to be a minister because of this extension course.

We can reach the blind, mentally retarded, deaf and others separated by barriers, such as, language groups of non-English speaking people. Today there are nine languages in our state, and many churches working with them. They are starting their own churches. It is predicted that in 1985, there will be 20 Spanish speaking churches in North Carolina and that

the Spanish will surpass the Negroes and be our number two group in population.

When the Lord calls us, I see Vietnamese, drug addicts, and a good old Baptist like you and me, saying, "Here am I", and He saying, "You have done well. You have done well as a North Carolina Baptist, enter in." You are doing it through North Carolina Missions, Miss Hobbs said.

24. Rev. Perry Comer, Pastor of Davis Grove, pronounced the Benediction, bringing to a close the First Session of the 55th Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING

25. Our Moderator, Rev. M. O. Sears, gave a welcome to all who were attending the second session of the Neuse Association's 55th Annual Meeting.

26. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance", led by Mr. David Periconi, our Associational Music Director.

27. In the absence of Dr. Leon Smith, our devotion was given by Rev. David Daly, Associate Minister of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro.

28. Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Associational W.M.U. Director, presented her report which is found in The Book of Reports. She added that thirty-three of our thirty-six churches have a W.M.U. She asked that all be in prayer for the mission efforts engaged in by the women. She was proud to announce that the W.M.U. of Neuse Association has attained, through much hard work, the award of "Distinguished", which is the top level of achievement. The certificate will be framed and given to Mr. Belcher to hang in the associational office.

29. Mr. Jim Small, Associational BROTHERHOOD Director, gave his report found in The Book of Reports.

30. Mr. Major B. Jenkins, Associational R.A. Leader, presented his report.

31. Rev. Elliott Hill, Associational CHURCH TRAINING Director, gave his report, which can be found in The Book of Reports.

32. Mr. M. A. Shaver, Associational Representative to the BIBLICAL RECORDER, said, "I grew up with the Biblical Recorder, as my father always subscribed to it, and when I grew up, married, and left home, I entered my own subscription. It is a good investment, and I heartily recommend it to you. If your church does not get it for you, encourage this, but enter your own subscription."

33. Mr. Sears introduced Mr. James M. Saul, Jr., Representative of the NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES. "Over 30 years ago, some individuals realized a need that revolved around older people, beginning in a church, then to the association, and then they realized they needed more help. In 1950, they applied to the North Carolina State Convention, chartered themselves, and began to work.

We presently have 265 people living in 5 homes from Asheville to Hamilton. These are our homes, through the Cooperative Program and the missions offerings, providing homes for persons unable to provide a home for themselves. Soon the name will be changed from North Carolina Baptist Homes to "Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina". Mr. Saul said.

34. The congregation sang, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", led by Mr. Periconi.

35. Our special music was brought by the Associational Youth Choir, representing 5 churches and led by Tim Ward, Director of Music at Immanuel.

WORSHIP

36. REV. EUGENE PUCKETT, Editor of The Biblical Recorder, our N.C. Baptist State Paper, brought our message. Some of his comments were as follows:

"Thirty-seven associations met last week and nineteen this week. This is the first time I was asked to speak on the Bible and Home at an Annual Meeting. It's a compliment to the leaders of the Neuse Association to use the Family and the Bible each night at our meetings.

I brought five Bibles tonight. These will show you what I think of the Bible, and my heritage.

(1) Grandmother's Bible - I first heard God's Word read from this Bible as I spent my summers with my grandparents. I sat at her feet, as she churned, holding the Bible on her lap, reading to me, and she never missed a stroke of that churn.

Baptists today are arguing much about the Bible, and I cannot understand the arguing, for as Baptists, I think we all believe that it is God-breathed.

(2) This Bible was given to me at my Ordination Service, July 1952. It's not used every day, but rather, I made it our Family Bible. It's used on special occasions to read from, at Thanksgiving, or read the Christmas Story. It's a symbol of our family, not just a symbol of my calling. It speaks of

what we are, and what we have become through the Grace of God.

(3) Wife's Bible - I gave it to her at the first Southern Baptist Convention we attended together. It's been used by her for personal daily devotions for over 25 years, and as a tool while a Sunday School teacher working with teen-age girls. It's the symbol of a Christian mother.

(4) Preaching Bible - It's large print, but I bought it the year our first child was born, long before I needed the large print. This child has heard me preach all her life using this Bible. It's a symbol of my faith. It is to be hers when I have finished with it. It will become a symbol of her heritage and birthright in later years.

(5) This Bible is almost new. It's our youngest daughter's Bible, presented to her when she graduated from Meredith College. It has the Meredith Seal and her name on the front. She was brought up in the Christian faith, and she attended a Baptist College where that faith was presented again. It becomes the Bible of Tomorrow, with guidance for the future, whatever it holds. It says something about her heritage, her family, her church and her life."

REPORTS

37. Rev. Troy Bennett, Chairman of the MISSIONS COMMITTEE, gave his report, which was accepted by the Moderator. Report attached.

38. Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman of the BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, moved his report be printed as adopted. Motion seconded and carried. He expressed his thanks for our support during the past year, and mentioned the need of several items in our associational office, especially new visual aids. He asked that we make donations to our association as we could.

39. Rev. Troy Bennett, Pastor of Spilman Memoiral, indicated the Building Fund was listed in our Budget, however, it was not listed in our Annual Statement. Mr. Belcher, Director of Missions, and Mr. Elwood Hudson, Associational Treasurer, explained that while all funds were in one checking account, for better interest rate, a separate accounting of all funds was being kept.

Rev. Bennett made a motion to have these different designations in our Annual Report. The motion died for lack of a second. Mr. Sears indicated that normally this breakdown is a part of the report and that it was just an oversight this

year. It will be rectified next year, he promised.

40. Rev. Graham Elmore, Chairman of the NOMINATING COMMITTEE, brought their report with a motion that it be adopted as printed. This motion was seconded and carried.

41. Rev. Leon Bizzell, Chairman of the COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, indicated their report was in the Book of Reports, pages 1-4. He called attention to page 3, where one member of the Committee on Order of Business was left off. This was to be filled later. He moved the adoption of these persons, seconded and carried.

42. Mr. Belcher brought the report on PLACE AND PREACHER. Our Annual Meeting in 1984 will be October 22nd, at Union Baptist Church, Kinston, and October 23rd, at Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Rev. Tommy Greene is to be the Preacher, he is pastor of Madison Avenue. Rev. Lacy Oliver, Pastor of Rivermont, is to be the alternate Preacher.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

43. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE: In the absence of the chairman of this committee, Mr. Belcher presented the report. It was read at our meeting October 24th , as required. A copy is attached. The motion for adopting the changes was made by Mr. Belcher, seconded and carried. There was a 2/3 majority vote, as required for changes in the Constitution.

44. Mrs. Bracken, acting clerk, gave a report as to attendance at this session: Churches represented - 31, Pastors - 27, Messengers - 96, Visitors - 54, Officers - 6, a total of 183.

45. Rev. Roger Williams, chairman of the MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, brought a beautiful period of remembrance.

46. Rev. Thomas Green led in the Scripture reading and prayer. In the absence of the choir, Tim Ward sang a solo, accompanied by Anita Thompson, Music Director at Neuse Church, Kinston.

47. Rev. William S. Brown, Pastor of Snow Hill, brought the annual sermon. Excerpts follow:

"The Little People Among Us'...In Bold Mission Thrust we have set goals, and among us are people who do not see as we do. These are the 'LITTLE PEOPLE AMONG US'.

Paul wanted to share what he knew so his friends and family could know God as he knew Him. It was Paul's concern that there were little people among the saints.

Miniature Methodists, Pygmy Presbyterians, Liliputian Lutherans, Bantam Baptists, who are the little people among us and how do we recognize them? They see flaws and offer criticism, but not constructively. We have a right to speak our piece, but we have a responsibility to speak only in the Spirit of Christ. If there's enough interest in a program to point out the wrongs, there should be enough interest to point out, lovingly, its flaws with suggestions for betterment. We never raise ourself by putting others down. Jesus told of the 2 X 4 driven in an eyeball while picking sawdust out of a neighbor's eye. We should see our own imperfections. Paul met folks partial to certain types of preachers, Peter and Apollos. We look for a person who fits our image. Should we not seek to serve the pastor God sent? Doesn't God know when His ministry is finished?

Our work as members of the Neuse Association includes doing His work in all areas. Support your pastor to make sure his ministry is fruitfull. Little People have 'I' trouble, they're self-centered, strongly opinionated. 'My mind's made up, don't confuse me with facts', they seem to say. They become jealous of those who have jobs in the church that they covet. What can we do for the little people among us? Pray for them, encourage them to have a different attitude, help them toward a higher level of living, stand with persons in need and give them support, lead beyond the level they're presently living. Do not give support to their negative emphasis, for if they cannot find support, the spark will die down without fanning.

Say to the world, 'Jesus Christ makes the difference. Through Him we can move to a better, higher point'. Show the Little People how to live a quality Christian life.

After considering the Scripture and sermon, I hope we go back to our churches feeling we will live peaceably with others. We all have a responsibility to grow."

Rev. Brown concluded with prayer.

48. Rev. Lyndell Stike, Chairman of the RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, speaking to the issue brought up last night, relative to Madelyn O'Hare, "I have talked with Doug Cole and Eugene Puckett, either of which should know of any bill in the House relative to this. Both these men say there is no bill in the House, therefore, the Resolutions Committee has no recommendation to make relative to this matter. Rev. Stike then read the Resolutions Committee Report, which is printed elsewhere in this book, made

a motion they be adopted, motion seconded and carried.

49. The Moderator appointed an ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PLANNING COMMITTEE, as follows: Rev. Bill Brown, Chairman, Pastor of Snow Hill First BaptistChurch, Green County; Mr. Carson Shingleton, Davis Grove, Rev. Lacy Oliver, Pastor of Rivermont Church, and Marvin Boyette, (Lenoir County); Rev. Frank Turner, Pastor Fremont and Lonnie Parker (Wayne County), along with the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

50. Mr. Belcher recognized the new officers, presenting them to the congregation, along with the Agency Representatives for the coming year. The gavel was presented to Rev. Johnny Sasser, Pastor First Baptist Church of Pikeville, our new Moderator. Rev. Sears declared that our officers and committee members were duly installed.

51. Mr. Sears said he had enjoyed being our Moderator, appreciated the harmony, peace and cooperation given him during the past year, and assured the Association of his prayers that God will make Neuse Association greater.

52. The meeting was adjourned with the Benediction by Rev. Perry Comer, Pastor of Davis Grove Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Maxine Bracken
Acting Clerk



MESSENGERS

(Actually Attending)

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M.O. Sears, Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, L. M. Brock, Peggy Ham, Walt Ham, Alma Owensby, Lamar Owensby, David Periconi (officer), Bonnie Sears, M.A. Shaver, Jim Small (officer).

BETHEL: Rev. Jimmie Williams, Gary T. Bielby, Fain R. Reaves, Grace Reaves, James Steangl.

CABIN: Raeford Kennedy, Edward Tyndall, Woodrow Tyndall.

CALVARY(G): Rev. James Rowe, Margaret R. Frazier, Mrs. Annie Hollowell.

CALVARY(K): Rev. Bailey K. Elmore, Mrs. Bailey Elmore, Hazel Campbell, J.L. Campbell.

DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Perry Comer, Mr. & Mrs. J.R. Mooring, Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Stevens.

DEEP RUN: Rev. Bobby Hunter, Mr. & Mrs. Braswell Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Mr. & Mrs. Vance Willians.

EMMAUS: Rev. & Mrs. Elliott C. Hill, Thelma Daniels, L Frank Jones.

FALLING CREEK: Rev. Elwin Melton, Edna Hood, Tommie Jones, Leola Price, Hank Ricks, Raymond Ricks, Eugene Warrick.

FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, Eva M. Davis, Mary Hayes, Jean Jeffreys, Zora Melton.

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Rev. E. Leon Smith, Leland Hairr, W. Jerome Matthews, Mattie Underwood.

GRAINGER: Rev. John E. Green, Robert A. Gaddis, Haywood Whitfield.

IMMANUEL: Rev. & Mrs. Leon Bizzell, Mr. & Mrs. J.G. Bartlett, Jean Humbles, Mattie Penny.

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Rev. Frank Sandy, Gennie Britt, Ola Mae Bryan, Eunice G. Jernigan, Maude Westbrook.

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Henry Morgan, Mr. & Mrs. L.P. Godwin, Rev. & Mrs. Bill Morrow.

KINSTON FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Ray Hodge, Mr. & Mrs. George Dupree, Rev. & Mrs. Roger E. Williams, Jr., E. L. Williams, Mary Poole, Mrs. Ruby T. Horne, Hazel Campbell.

LAGRANGE: Ben Ramsaur.

LOVE MEMORIAL: Romona Horton, Wallace Horton, Pat Smith, Pete Smith, Joyce Thompson.

MADISON AVE: Rev. Tom Greene and Diana Greene.

NEUSE: Rev. Mack Styron, Bobby Hardison, William Liske, Richard Poteat, Joe Strickland.

NEW HOPE: Rev. Brantley Stevens, Helen Ingram, Jack May, Helen Rogers, Pete Rogers, Pat Speight.

NEW LIFE: Mr. & Mrs. Bill Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Don Meadows, Jeanette Walters.

PIKEVILLE: Rev. & Mrs. Johnny Sasser, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Tyndall George and Lillian Wilson.

PINEVIEW: Rev. John L. Allen, Mr & Mrs. H.E. Hudson, Elwood Hudson (officer).

PINKNEY: Rev. John Melancon.

RIVERMONT: Rev. & Mrs. Lacy Oliver, Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Brown, Artie Broadwell.

ROSEWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. Marvin Willis, T.K. Holmes, Susie Newsome, Mr. & Mrs. Lonnie Parker, Lillian Sasser, Hilda B. Radford.

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. & Mrs. Norman Simpson, Jesse Croom.

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Lyndell Stike, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. James D. Hill.

SNOW HILL: Rev. Bill Brown, Braughton Beaman, Annie Ruth Jones, Talton Jones, Lucy Pittman(officer), Etheleen Suggs.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. Troy C. Bennett, Mrs. Grace Ange, Marj Bennett, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Bryant, Thelma Johnson, Danny Rice, Mrs. Effie Smith, Pat Spock, Mr & Mrs. David Troutman, Carey Washburn.

TRINITY: Rev. Graham Elmore, Margaret Eichellinger, Grace Daly, Ronald Morgan.

UNION: Rev. Gerald Garris, Hilda Hardy, Troy S. Hardy, Mrs. Wiley Jones.

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1984	Union-Madison Avenue
1985	Neuse-Adamsville
1986	Deep Run-Pineview
1987	Calvary (G)-Immanuel
1988	Falling Creek-Snow Hill
1989	Seven Springs-Spilman Memorial
1990	Calvary (K)-Emmaus
1991	Rosewood-Kinston First
1992	La Grange-Love Memorial
1993	New Hope-Goldsboro First

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from October 1, 1982, to September 30, 1983, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

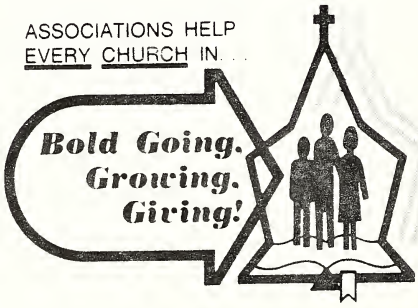
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the period from October 1, 1982 to September 30, 1983

Cash in Bank, October 1, 1982		$ 3,180.33
Branch Banking & Trust Company		
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$45,496.43	
Printing and Supplies	2,529.45	
Transfer from Savings	2,401.62	
Interest	266.89	
N.C. Tax Refund	263.28	
Contribution by N.C. Baptist Conv.	800.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		51,757.67
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$54,938.00
Disbursements:		
Directors Salary	$10,880.55	
Housing Allowance	6,000.00	
Insurance	1,664.64	
Annuity	2,382.00	
Travel Allowance	4,800.00	
Convention and Conferences	556.00	

Office Secretary	5,028.39	
FICA Tax	1,003.97	
Office Rent	800.00	
Telephone	939.35	
Clerk Honorarium	165.00	
Treasurer's Honorarium	200.00	
Christmas Bonuses	225.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	5,175.17	
Office Equipment	1,571.40	
Office Insurance & Treasure Bond	110.00	
Sunday School	635.23	
W.M.U.	335.18	
R.A.	532.19	
Vacation Bible School	194.92	
Youth Ministry	1,046.76	
Memorial	56.00	
Seminary Extension	235.65	
World Mission Conference	3,518.25	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$48,055.65

Cash in Bank, September 30, 1983 $ 6,882.35



BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 1983	PROPOSED BUDGET-1984
	ADMINISTRATION		
101	Director's Salary	$11,808.00	$11,808.00
102	Travel Allowance	4,800.00	4,800.00
103	Convention and Education	1,000.00	1,000.00
104	Housing Allowance	6,000.00	6,364.00
105	Annuity	2,004.00	3,004.00
106	Hospitalization and Insurance	1,670.00	1,670.00
107	Director Christmas Gift	175.00	175.00
108	Treasurer	200.00	200.00
109	Clerk	165.00	165.00
		$27,822.00	$29,186.00
	OFFICE OPERATION		
201	Secretary Salary	$ 5,928.00	$ 6,630.00
201A	Sec. Hospitalization Ins.	- - - -	1,600.00
202	Sec. Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
203	Office Supplies	1,150.00	1,400.00
204	Postage	700.00	1,200.00
205	Telephone	900.00	1,200.00
206	Printing of Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00
207	Office Rent(Trans. to bldg.fund)	2,316.00	2,400.00
208	F. I. C. A. 7%	400.00	542.00
209	Equipment and Maintenance	500.00	1,100.00
210	Church Paper Supply Fund	- - - -	500.00
211	Insurance and Bond	150.00	150.00
		$13,294.00	$17,972.00
	DEPARTMENT WORK		
301	Sunday School	$ 675.00	$ 600.00
302	Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
303	Church Training	300.00	300.00
304	Brotherhood	350.00	450.00
305	W. M. U.	300.00	350.00
306	Music	50.00	50.00
307	Evangelism	200.00	200.00
308	Camp Promotion	300.00	300.00
309	Youth Ministry	200.00	400.00
310	Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
311	Key Leadership Conference (Ridgecrest)	100.00	125.00
312	Seminary Extension	- - - -	300.00
		$ 2,775.00	$ 3,375.00

MISSION SUPPORT			
401	Dobbs School Literature	$ 180.00	$ 200.00
402	Summer Youth Worker	200.00	300.00
		$ 380.00	$ 500.00
CONTINGENCY		$ 425.00	$ 425.00
TOTALS		$44,696.00	$51,458.00

The 1984 proposed budget represents a 15% increase & includes three new items. This will require a contribution from the 36 churches of Neuse Baptist Association of $4,288.16 per month to subscribe the budget for 1984.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator	Rev. Johnny Sasser
Vice-Moderator	Rev. William S. Brown
Clerk	Mrs. Maxine Bracken
Treasurer	Mr. Elwood Hudson
Historian	Mrs. Joeann Ault
Trustee	Mr. McLean Taylor (Term expiring - 1986)
VBS Director	Mrs. Jeanette Walters

Representatives to Denominational Agencies:

Cooperative Program	Rev. John White
Christian Education	Rev. Ken Jones
Biblical Recorder	Mr. M. A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Jimmie Williams
Children's Homes	Rev. Henry Morgan
Homes For Aging	Mr. H. E. Nickens

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Elmore
McLean Taylor
William S. Brown, Chm.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The past year has been a very busy and a very fruitful one. We have had two association wide programs, i.e. the World Missions Conference, April 16-20 with 29 of our churches participating. This was a good experience for us all in information and inspiration for misions around the world. Then we had our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, September 17-22 with 15 of our churches involved. Many prospects were located and Sunday School enrollment increased dramatically as well as attendance. We had a new program for the association a summer youth director for the summer, Carlton Gooding. He worked with churches in VBS and their youth programs. We also started worship services, again, at the Cliffs of the Neuse State Park each Sunday morning at 9:00 a.m. from June - August. Carlton helped with this ministry. We are involved in the beginning stages of a migrant ministry and hope to secure a meeting place in the southern part of Wayne County this year. We have expanded our paper supply for the churches and the printing being done in the office has greatly increased. One other ministry that we are happy to be getting under way is our summer camp for boys and girls. We will have a two week camp next summer at Eagles Nest during the month of July. One week for boys and one week for girls. We are excited about the possibility of this area of work. We have dedicated the first worship unit for our newest church, First Baptist Church of Pink Hill, and they are growing and going for the Lord. We also moved our office this year from the Hollowell Building to occupy 3 rooms in the back of Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro. We had only 2 small rooms at the Ashe Street Address. We are better located on the 70-bypass and accessible to all. The office secretary hours were expanded to a regular 30 hours a week which has helped a great deal.

We are looking for the greatest year in the history of Neuse Baptist Association during 1983-84. There is a real possibility of a new Office Building being constructed which would allow us to expand our mission program and support.

for a building and even the way to finance the construction was submitted. This took place after a months delay on May 5, 1983. Prior to the entire plan being presented, the location was challenged and much discussion followed. The main problem seemed to be the revision clause that if the property ceased to be used by the association for religious purposes it would revert back to the one giving the land. (This offer is still in effect.) The proposal was voted down by a small margin. An additional motion was made that the committee go back to the drawing board and seek a more suitable location and bring its final report back to the Annual Meeting. This is the purpose of this report.

The committee has met on a number of occasions since May 5. We have visited a number of proposed sites in LaGrange and in Goldsboro. Much discussion has taken place. One location was adjacent to Wayne Memorial Hospital but was too expensive ($200,000). A site was visited in LaGrange and the facilities were satisfactory, but the location was turned down by the committee. The associational office was once in LaGrange and was moved to Goldsboro because it was out of touch with the association. The committee believes that the same situation exists today. Other areas were investigated and, because of price, turned down. The committee was unable to secure an additional site.

The committee unanimously proposes that the location of the associational office be located on the East or Northeast side of Goldsboro because of a number of factors, including the population of our association (57% being in the Goldsboro area): and our ministry to Seymour Johnson Airforce Base and the many retired service personnel in our area who are members of many of our churches. Also, the migrant ministry that is taking shape will be centered in Wayne County. Many other factors also come into view, such as eating places, motels, access and visibility. All of this is important in order to have a functional associational office.

As chairman of this committee, I make a motion that a new committee be appointed and that the new committee search the area recommended for a suitable location for our associational office, and that when this location is found, that it be brought back to the association for approval prior to any other steps taken. If this cannot be done within a reasonable time, that this committee secure rented space for the associational office keeping in mind the present location is just temporary.

be an Adult Choir Festival at Adamsville Church on Tuesday, March 20, 1984, and will be put on by the Music Dept. of Baptist State Convention. All adult choirs are urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
David Periconi

HISTORIAN REPORT

Historical research is ever slow but ongoing. This year more information has been gathered to put in our history but more--much more--needs to come form each of our member churches. Our associational history is made up not only of decisions and actions taken by the council but also of happenings at each of the member churches. The histories of several churches have been received. Please encourage your church to send its history to be incorporated into that of the association.

Furthermore, our sister association the Atlantic, is working on her history.

Perhaps this coming year the two associations can work together since we have the same beginnings.

Besides the research, the trip to the Baptist Heritage Festival at Sandy Creek in June proved to be of interest--not only because of past happenings but also because of present and future happenings; i.e., our Bold Thrust Mission program. The importance of studying our history was pointed out by Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Sec. of the Baptist State Convention of NC. He emphasized that our Baptist pioneer, Shubal Streams, commitment was mission minded and from the study of this and other failures and problems in the past we can learn to promote our Bold Mission project with the same deep seated conviction.

Respectfully submitted,
Denise Jones

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Neuse Association has had a fruitful year. Truly, "Laborers Together with God". All associational WMU officers were trained and prepared by state officers to lead the age-level organizations in the churches to promote mission education.

The training workshops were held in Tarboro and Rocky Mt. In the association this year there has been a mission action lab, led by 4 state workers--program planned by Linda Gregory--held at Adamsville Church in Goldsboro, NC. Prayer Breakfast for Baptist Women led by Sylvia Wellmon and assisted by her husband Ken. Wellmons were home on furlough from Antigua. Breakfast was planned by Lucy Pittman and place was Holiday Inn in Kinston. World Day of Prayer observed in November by all the churches meeting together at Madison Avenue, Goldsboro. Several people were on the program, led by Irene Allen.

We had a regional workshop, Minding the Future, for Acteen, GA's, and Mission Friends, led by State WMU Officers and held at Adamsville Church. There have been 2 associational events for Acteens: (1) Acteens Family Night held at Spilman Memorial Church and (2) a rally at Adamsville Church. There was a Coffe-Klache for Acteen Leaders at Kennedy Home. Dir. Yvonne Deatherage and Assistant Dir., Annette Hoffman were in charge of all programs.

Associational G.A. Rally was in LaGrange Church led by Director, Betty Walker.

Prayer Retreat for BYW was at Snow Hill First Church led by Director Darlene Ely.

The WMU gave a "Pastor's Appreciation Dinner" for pastors and wives, held in Goldsboro First Church. Mr. Gene Puckett, new Biblical Recorder editor was guest speaker. There was special music, good fellowship and a wonderful meal served by hostess of the church, Emily Privott.

"Catch the Spirit" has been shown. We are growing with new organizations in the churches. Key Leaderhip Conference at Ridgecrest in May was very helpful in planning for the coming year. Our own Key Leaderhip Conferences in August were well attended with lots of interest shown. The Annual Spring Meeting was at Madison Ave. Church. Alma Hunt was our guest speaker and 204 attended. During our short business session Grace Burke, Chairman of Nominating Committee, presented the new officers for the year.

They were installed by our Dir. of Missions, Bob Belcher. Mary Jo Thompson committed herself to serve as BW Associational Director.

Assoc. WMU has given to Love in Action this year:

$50 to Nancy Wilkie for Pastor's Wives Prayer Retreat in West Virginia.

$50 to Wellmon's to buy books to teach the youth in Antigua about courtship and marriage.

Gave $100 for Associational Office Building Fund.

Offered to provide 1 week of camp for 1 Acteen and 1 G.A.

As Mission Action project, we sent money and gifts to Woman's Prison in Raleigh for Christmas.

We must remember to give support to the Cooperative Program, Bold Mission Thrust, and our Foreign & Home Mission Programs.

A coming event is the 100th Anniversary for WMU and Centennial in 1986.

Thanks for your prayers and support as Assoc. WMU Director. It is a joy to serve in the many churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman, Dir.

BY-LAWS AND CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Committee considered several suggestions for amendments to our By-Laws and Constitution. For purposes of this report, we will consider the Constitution of the Neuse Baptist Association first.

Under Article III - Membership, it is recommended that under Section I that Missionary Baptist be deleted. Under Article IX - Committees, Section II, it is recommended that the name Planning Committee be struck and instead Associational Council inserted. Under Article XI - Special Days, delete January and insert May.

Under By-Laws of the Neuse Baptist Association, the Committee recommends under Article I - Duties of Officers, Section III, that the Planning Committee be struck. Under Section IV, it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck in three locations and Associational Council inserted in its stead. Under Section VI, it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational Council inserted. Under Section VII, it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational

Council inserted. Under Section VIII, it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational Council inserted. Under Section IX, it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational Council inserted. Under Section X, it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational Council inserted.

Under Article II - Composition and Duties of Committees, under Section VIII, it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational Council inserted. Under Section VIII(b), it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational Council be inserted. Under Section VIII(d), it is recommended that Planning Committee be struck and Associational Council be inserted. Under Section IX, the Committee on Missions, it is recommended that the Planning Committee be struck in three locations and Associational Council be inserted in its stead.

Under Article III - The Associational Council, Section II, it is recommended that Paragraph 1, entitled the Planning Committee be deleted in its entirety. Under Section II(a) - the Calendar Committee - it is recommended that this be incorporated into Section II instead of being a sub-heading. It is also recommended that the word "through" be changed to "to" and that Planning Committee be deleted and Associational Council be inserted and replace the word "to" after Associational Council to read "at". Under Section II(b), it is recommended here - again that this be deleted in its entirety.

Under Article IV - Rules of Order, it is recommended under Section I that in the first paragraph after the word "Association" the word "and" be inserted to go with "the Associational Council." It is then recommended that the words "and the Planing Committee" be deleted.

Going back to the Constitution of the Neuse Baptist Association, under Article IX - Committees, it is recommended that a Section III be added. It should read as follows:

> "All Committees will operate on a three year rotating basis, one third rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered committees, then the smaller number of committee members will be rotated off in the first two years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third year."

One further change in the Constitution, Article IX - Committees, Section 1.: Delete Section 1, and substitute the following: "That the Nominating Committee have the responsibility to offer nominations to the Annual Meeting for members and

chairman of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the constitution."

Under Section 2., delete 2-A, Committee on Committees. Under By-Laws, Article II - Composition and Duties of Committees, delete Section (7 - misprint) 1, the Committee on Committees. Under Section 3 - The Committee on Nominations, change the figure on line (1) one from (3) three to (7) seven; and also add after "officers" on line 3 'and committees". It is understood that the numbering will, of course, have to be adjusted.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles P. Gaylor, III, Chairman
Gerald Garris
Frank Turner
Bobbie H. Belcher

LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Long Range Planning Committee met at Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro on September 6, 1983 with nine members present.

Minutes from the last meeting in April were revised and changed to read as follows:

"We recommend that the pastors encourage the church nominating committee to recommend the election from their Church Council of two messengers to the Associational Council, and that these same two messengers should also serve, along with other church elected messengers,(from key leadership if possible), at the Annual Meeting

We recommend that all churches consider giving a minimum of 3% of their budget for Associational Missions.

We recommend that the Ministers Conference arrange a workshop to assist the ministers in family counseling, and that our churches be encouraged to plan Family Life Conferences for their memberships.

I move that this committee continue and its work be authorized. And that the present committee continue to serve for another year, until the Nominating Committee has established the rotating system.

Respectfully submitted,
John Green, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On October 1, 1982, there was a total of 605 Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors involved in the Brotherhood program within our 36 churches. Our goal for this year was to have a 15% increase in enrollment of both the Baptist Men and RA programs. During the year we started 2 new Brotherhoods. They were at LaGrange and Seven Springs. Pink Hill and Grainger are presently in the planning stages and hope to get one started in the near future. At present we have 22 churches involved in Brotherhood work. Since we have 14 churches without a Brotherhood I would like to challenge those churches to begin thinking about starting one. If you will contact me, I will help you obtain the necessary materials pertaining to starting a Baptist Men/ Royal Ambassador program within your church. They will give you the dimension, definition, objective and tasks of Brotherhood and what it could mean to your church in winning the lost to Christ.

The Baptist Brotherhood was born on May 20, 1907, as a fellowship of Baptist men and boys organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men and boys in the mission task of their church.

During this associational year I have had the pleasure of visiting 12 of our churches that either have a going Brotherhood or they are trying to start one. It was a real joy to me to see the enthusiasm displayed at these churches about Brotherhood work. I enjoyed the fellowship, meals and the chance to speak and explain to them what we are trying to do in the association to assist our churches with their mission programs for men and boys.

During the year Richard Poteat was selected to be the Assoc. Baptist Men's President, Major B. Jenkins was selected to be the Assoc. R.A. Director and Carl Dale, the assistant to Major Jenkins. During the year I attended 2 Brotherhood Specialist Training Courses at Caraway and the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. Our own Key Leadership was at Kinston First Church and Adamsville Church on August 23 and 30, and taught by Jim Small and M. B. Jenkins.

At the present time we have many men's groups within our association who go regularly to nursing homes, jails, prisons, and other institutions to visit, lead religious services, witness and minister.

The Annual R.A. Track Meet was held in April. The Acteens and G.A.'s participated again this year. The total number of girls and boys participating was 215. The R.A. Conclave was held at Eagle's Nest on August 26-27, 1983. There were 103 present with 44 in the mission hike. The Mission Fair/Car Competition for the association was held in November 1982, in preparation for the Crusader Congress. Three Crusaders participated in the NC State Congress. The winner from our association was Kenny Walker, Jr. We had 27 R.A.'s in the NC State Track Meet. Major Jenkins attended several training programs during the year.

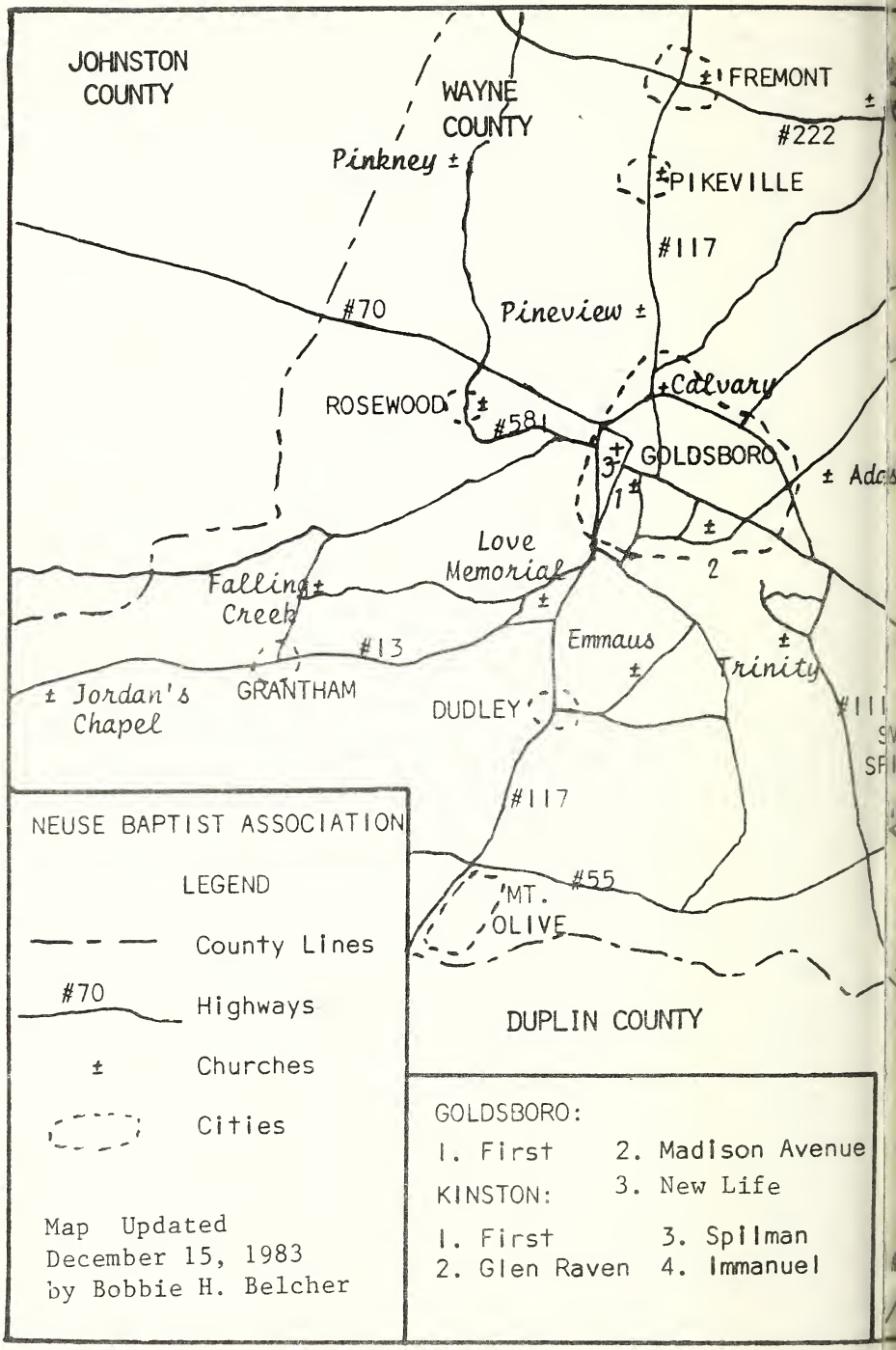
I take this opportunity to extend my thanks to M.B. Jenkins and Carl Dale for their hard work, efforts and time in making the past year a successful year for our Royal Ambassador program.

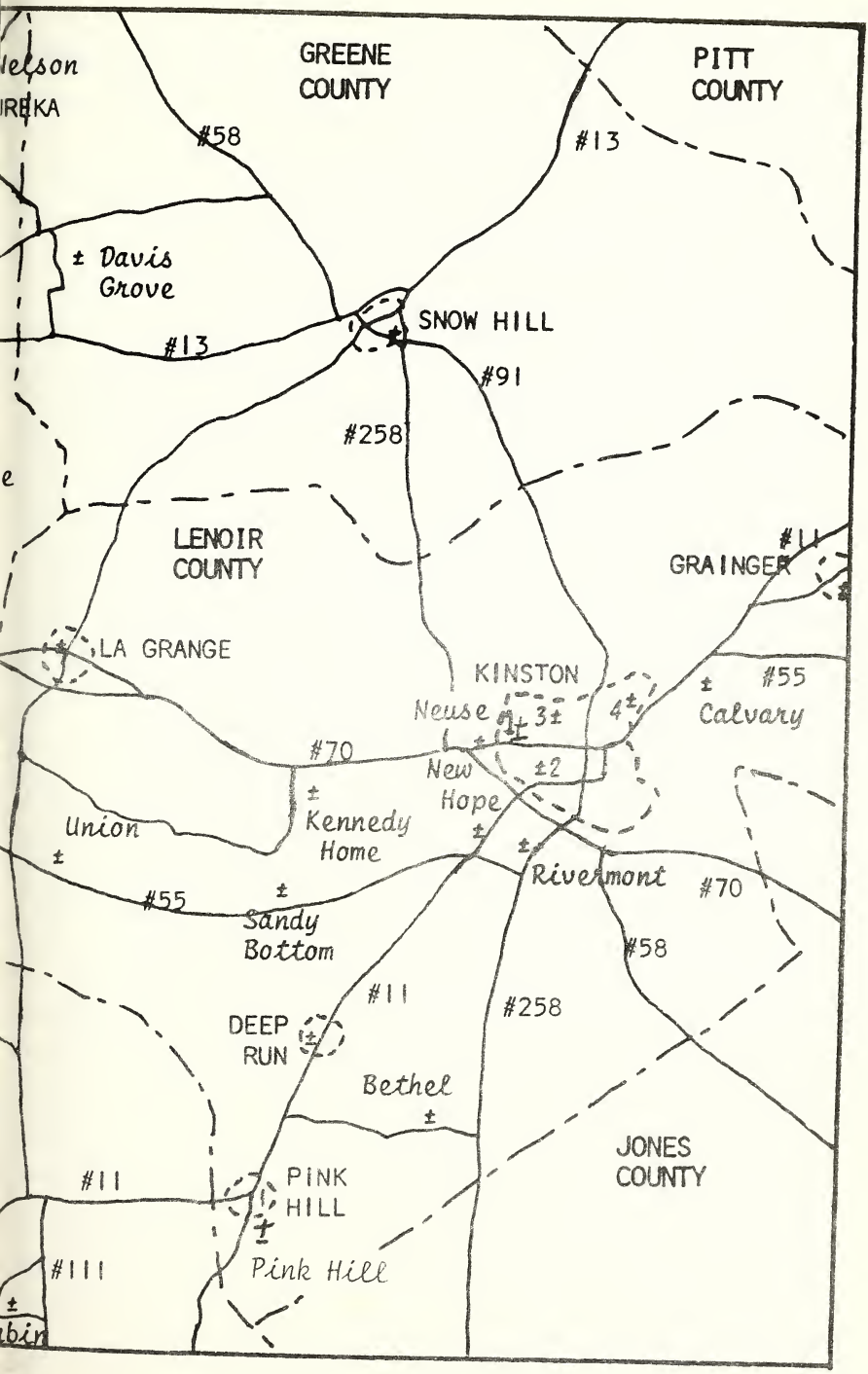
Respectfully submitted,
James W. Small, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Neuse Associational S.S. Enlargement-Improvement became a reality with a Nov. 23, 1982, Presentation Meeting at New Life Baptist Church. Robert Stewart, S.S. Dir. for the Baptist State Convention, gave an overview of the campaign and challenged us to participate. There were 37 present with 12 churches represented.

The S.S. Enlargement-Improvement Campaign is a part of the "8.5 by '85" emphasis to increase to 8.5 million the number of people involved in Bible Study. The target date for this gain of one and a quarter million is Oct. 1, 1985. This program will help churches capture a new spirit, a growth spirit, a new vision, new expectations, a new commitment, a new compassion for lost and unreached people, and a new willingness to work. Each church can develop a growth plan. In most cases it will be in the form of a S.S. Growth Spiral, especially designed by and for the individual church. Plans include goals for: enrollment; prospects; classes and departments; workers and worker training awards; contacts made and reported weekly; attendance; and other goals --including baptisms, worship attendance, and budget offerings. Workers also receive training in basic S.S. work. The recommended study book is "Growing and Winning Through the Sunday School".


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
Map Updated
December 15, 1983
by Bobbie H. Belcher
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
± #55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
±
Kennedy Home
±
±
Rivermont
#70
#55
±
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
±
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
±
#111
Pink Hill

The S.S. Enlargement-Improvement Campaign emphasizes S.S. growth. Reaching people for Bible study is the genius of Southern Baptists. This program aims at increasing enrollment and emphasizes an enlarged organization.

Preparation Meeting No. 1 was held May 6, 1983, at Adamsville. Robert Stewart reviewed the Church Guidebook and other materials involved in the campaign -- 120 were present.

Preparation Meeting No. 2 was held July 12, 1983 at the Associational Office. Committees were trained by state-approved S.S. workers. There were 70 present. A make-up meeting was held on Sept. 1, with 13 present representing 4 churches.

Preparation Meeting No. 3 was held Sept. 13, at the Assoc. Office. The leader was Robert Putt, S.S. Director, Raleigh Association. There were 28 present.

The Kick-off Luncheon was held Sept. 17, 1983 at Wilber's Barbecue. Guest speakers were: Dr. Jim Murphy, Campaign Dir. and Pastor of Hope Valley Baptist Church in Durham, N.C.; Dr. Eugene Skelton, S.S. Dept. BSSB, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Lacy Oliver, Rev. Bill Gay and Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Neuse Association.

There were 11 churches participating in the campaign: Adamsville, Fremont, Goldsboro First, Kennedy Home, Love Memorial New Hope, New Life, Pikeville First, Pink Hill First, Rivermont and Rosewood. These 11 churches reported the following:

S.S. Enrollment Sept. 17	2109
Enrolled during the campaign	79
Attendance Sat. p.m., Sept. 17	220
S.S. Attendance, Sept. 18	1233
Attendance Mon. p.m., Sept. 19	168
Attendance Tues. p.m., Sept. 20	142
Churches with a Prospect File	7
Present Prospects on File	723
Prospects added during campaign	1120
Present Workers	349
Workers Meeting	4
Made plans for Workers Training	4
"Super Sunday High Attendance Goal	1770
"Super Sunday" High Attendance	1539

The campaign reflected a great deal of excitement, dedication and hard work! We all felt a strong sense of accomplishment. We enrolled many new people; created some new units and added some new workers. We saw a new spirit of growth and we saw "real commitment" and "faith in action"! Other churches have indicated an interest in having a S.S. Enlargement-Improvement

Campaign. I challenge you to do it. It's worth it!

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Gay

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

The first of six council meetings was held on December 6, 1982, at Rivermont Church. The items of business were: (1) Organization and Committee reports, (2) Rev. Lacy Oliver made a motion to adjust figures in the '82 budget to show actual expended funds. Also, due to the raise in rent, to increase that item in the '83 budget to $404. Motion carried. (3) Rev. William Brown made a motion that the Moderator appoint a committee to investigate the possibility of securing land and/or building for use as an associational office. Motion carried.

The council met at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, on January 31, 1983. Business matters included: (1) Reports of Organizations and Committees. (2) A motion by Rev. John Melancon to accept the Nominating Committee's recommendation that Lacy Oliver be elected as Neuse Baptist Association's representative to the General Board of the NC State Baptist Convention. (3) Rev. Elliott Hill made a motion that the Budget and Finance Committee bring a recommendation to the council, at a later date, concerning the establishment of a Building Fund Account. Motion carried. (4) Dr. Leon Smith made a motion that a survey be made to determine the density of the population of Associational members and report back to the Council in order to aid in deciding the best location for a permanent Associational Office. Motion carried. (5) A motion to make the "Special Committee" a standing committee until its work is finished was amended by Rev. Marvin Willis, asking that the Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee be added to the membership of the Special Committee. The motion as amended was passed. (6) Rev. Troy Bennett made a motion that since Calvary Church, Goldsboro was offering Associational Office space at no charge, that a "paper credit" in the about of $150 be given Calvary each month. Motion approved. (7) Mr.Bobbie Belcher made a motion the 1982 Neuse Associational Annual be dedicated to the late Rev. Jack Bracken. Motion carried

On March 28, 1983, the Council met at Snow Hill First Church. Matters of business were: (1) Organization and Committee Re-

ports. (2) Rev. William Brown made a motion the following be elected until the Annual Meeting in October -- Brotherhood Director, Mr. Jim Small; Sunday School Director, Rev. Bill Gay; Church Training Director, Rev. Elliott Hill. Motion carried. (3) Rev. Ray Hodge made a motion that the Short Range Committee present the options concerning building and land in writing and mail to AC members and not sooner than 2 weeks after, come together to consider them. Motion carried. (4) On behalf of the Missions Committee, Rev. Troy Bennett made two motions--1. That the request for $2,500 for site aid to the First Baptist Church, Pink Hill, be forwarded to the State Convention with the recommendation for approval. 2. That our Association cooperate with the three Associations of Eastern, Johnston, and New South River, in forming a Council of Associational Ministries. Further it was recommended that four persons with our Dir. of Missions be chosen to serve on this Council, and that the Moderator appoint these four persons as follows: One from the Missions Committee, one from the Finance Committee, one from the Brotherhood, one from the WMU Council. Both motions carried. (5) Rev. Graham Elmore made a motion to accept, as our Associational Logo, the one submitted by Mr. John Turner. Rev. Ray Hodge amended the motion to the effect that a letter of appreciation be sent Mr. Turner. The motion, as amended, was passed. (6) Rev. Leon Bizzell made a motion Neuse Association send two representatives to Atlanta, to attend the Communications Conference on American Christian Television System, during April 1983. Motion carried.

A called meeting of the Council took place on May 5, 1983, at Calvary Church, Goldsboro, for the purpose of hearing and acting on the Special Associational Office Committee's recommendation for location of a permanent site for the Association Offices. The committee recommended that the Association accept the offer of land by Calvary Church, Goldsboro and build on the site. This was discussed at length. A substitute motion was made and amended to send the matter back to the Special Committee and for them to find another site, get exact figures on site and building and report back at our Annual Meeting in October. Motion passed.

On June 6, 1983, the Council met at LaGrange Baptist Church, with the following matters considered: (1) Organization and Committee reports. (2) Rev. Ray Hodge made a motion the following be elected--Ordination Committee, Marvin Willis; Associational Representative-Denominational Agency on Christian Educa-

tion, Tommy Greene; Committee on Christian Life--Tommy Greene, Chairman, Gene Miller, Committee member; Committee on Resolutions, Larry Hutchins. Rev. Ray Hodge made a motion they be elected. Motion carried. (3) Mrs. Barbara Johnson made the motion that Mrs. Lucy Pittman be elected as Associational WMU Director for another year. Motion carried.

The Council met on October 3, 1983, at Sandy Bottom Baptist Church. Matters of business were: (1) Organization and Committee reports. (2) In the absence of the Moderator, Rev. Graham Elmore made a motion that Rev. Belcher preside, motion carried. (2) Rev. Mark Creech made the motion that the Neuse Baptist Association hold a two-week summer camp, one week for boys and one for girls at Eagle's Nest in Wayne County. That the description and program submitted to the Council be adopted for the year 1984. That the Dir. of Missions be the coordinator of the camp. That the funds under budget line item "Camp Promotion" be used as advance funds for equipment and materials. It is understood that the camp will be self-sustaining. Motion Carried. (3) Rev. Lyndell Stike, made a motion that the Council recommend to the NC Baptist State Convention that Pastor Assistance be granted to New Life Baptist Church for Rev. Bill Gay, pastor of New Life. Motion carried.

ATTENDANCE AT 1982/83 COUNCIL MEETINGS

December	-	108 from 26 churches
January	-	112 from 31 churches
March	-	98 from 21 churches
June	-	91 from 29 churches
October	-	92 from 28 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Clerk

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

This year, 15 churches reported a Church Training Program. Total associational Church Training enrollment increased to 953 from 610 in 1982. At least four churches have begun new work in Church Trianing. Some of these may actually begin on October 1 of the 1983-84 associational year.

This year's materials were on "Bringing Together Belief and Behavior". New church member training materials includes Survival Kits (13 weeks) for children, youth, and adults. Forty

Equipping Centers Modules are available in six subject areas. Plus, many leadership training materials are available.

Training and mobilization for the year included: 1. The Dir. attended training sessions at Ridgecrest. 2. On September 4-5, we had an Associational Update Clinic and New Church Training Workshop. Ruth Prince from the State Convention Church Training Department, led the groups. Four churches had leaders in attendance. Three new Church Training's were started or strengthened. Mrs. Prince met with Emmaus and Rivermont to help them start their new work. 3. Two Church Training Key Leadership workshops held during the year. Eight churches had workers in attendance. Doris Morgan, of the State Church Training Dept. led the Kinston clinic and the Director led the Goldsboro clinic. 4. Three other churches were assisted by the director in the selection of program materials for their church.

The Church Training is working together with the Sunday School, W.M.U., and Music in a Bold Mission effort to reach people for Christ, developing Believers, strengthening families, and affirming ministers (conducting local church events supporting ministers).

Respectfully submitted,
C. Elliott Hill



MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past associational year, the Missions Committee has through the Council recommended to the N.C. State Convention the following requests:

1. Site aid of $2,500 for First Baptist Church of Pink Hill
2. Site aid by loan of $10,000 for the Rivermont Baptist Church of Kinston.
3. Pastor's Salary Assistance for New Life Baptist, Goldsboro. This is the third year of a five year reducing assistance program.

We are grateful for the continued assistance in Pastoral aid to New Life Church. We regret that neither request for site aid has been granted.

Since January we have been involved with three other associations in discussions regarding a joint ministry to migrants. After several meetings we recommended to our Council that we have representation on a joint Council of Associational Ministries. The moderator appointed Lyndell Stike, Missions Committee; Bill Brown, Finance Committee; Ray Thomas, Brotherhood Council; and Edna Moore, WMU Council to serve with our Director of Missions in this capacity. At the time of this report our association is not aware of any concrete plans for ministry through a cooperative effort. We must pursue our own ministry to the language groups in our area. This will largely depend on local churches and individuals who accept this opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy C. Bennett, Chairman



Hispanic Ministries

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association recommends that we, the messengers and visitors to the Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association, express;

First, our profound gratitude to God for His blessings upon us and for a cooperative spirit of the churches of our Association in the great task of taking the ministry of Christ to every individual in our community.

Second, our sincere appreciation to the ministers and members of New Hope Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Goldsboro for their gracious entertainment of messengers and guests at these sessions of the association.

Third, our appreciation to our Program Committee for arranging the informative and inspiring program, and to those who have participated in it, particularly to the visiting speakers who have come to us from beyond our Association and have brought us helpful messages.

Fourth, our gratitude to our Modereator, Rev. M.O. Sears for his faithful and effective service to the Association during the past year and to commend his officers to you as they lead us through another year filled with new responsibilities and opportunities for effective service.

Fifth, our appreciation and support of our fellow-laborer, Bobbie H. Belcher, Director of Missions, as he carries the burden of responsibilty of challenging the Association to greater achievement. To this end we resolve to set ourselves.

Sixth, our feeling of need to rededicate ourselves to the work of the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ our Lord during 1983 to the end that God may be glorified through our continued service together.

Respectfully submitted,
Lyndell E. Stike, Jr. Chairman

SPECIAL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Special Associational Office Committee which was appointed by the moderator last December to look into the situation of adequate office space and location of our associational office, met on a number of occasions at places from Snow Hill to Goldsboro. A location was secured and tentative plans were made

STATISTICS:

Sermons Preached	68
Books and Classes Taught	11
Meetings Attended Inside Association	144
Meetings Attended Outside Association	25
Visits Made to Churches	37
Revivals Held	5
Conferences Held	148
Miles Traveled	21,600

Published and mailed 500 newsletters monthly
Provided printing services for 21 churches
18 churches bought paper through our office

Respectfully submitted,
Bro. Bob

REPORT OF PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

John White is in revival during our Annual Meeting and asked Bob Belcher to make the following report: PLACE of the Annual Meeting in 1984, October 22, is Union and on October 23, Madison Avenue. PREACHER is Tommy Greene and Lacy Oliver as alternate.

MUSIC REPORT

The main music events of the past year were the two PraiSings held at Spilman Memorial Church in Kinston on April 30, and at Adamsville Church in Goldsboro on October 1.

Eleven churches participated in Kinston and ten churches in Goldsboro. It was a joy to see the improvement in the music programs of the churches who participated. It was sad, however, to note that 16 churches chose not to participate in either sing.

I would like to thank those who directed the congregational singing; Richard Gandy in Kinston, and Ben Ramsaur in Goldsboro; and organists, Johnnie Rice in Kinston and Bill Hayes in Goldsboro. I would like to thank the churches who did participate and for the cooperation I received from each of the directors of music.

I would like to mention an event in 1984 that I hope all the churches of our association will participate in. There will

Respectfully submitted,
Rudolph Rowe, Chairman
Joe Stevens
Lonnie Parker
Bill Brown
Lacy Oliver
Marvin Boyette
J.D. Blizzard

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ADAMSVILLE	Special "Deaf Friends Day" observed April 10.
	Began Ministry at La Grange Rest Home September 9.
	Won the church-religious group award in the N.C. Govenor's Award Program.
BETHEL	Had sanctuary carpeted.
GLEN RAVEN	Had ordination ceremony for Perry Hardison May 8.
GRAINGER	Sunday, night service started.
KINSTON FIRST	Moved to new facilities, September 25.
LA GRANGE	Old pulpit furniture refinished.
	Additional Sunday School rooms.
	Walkway dedicated.
LOVE MEMOIRAL	Baptist Young Women organization started.
	Ordained Stephen Burrow, licensed Roger Carlson.
	Began a monthly worship service at church, with refreshments, for O'Berry patients.
	Held our first annual "Singing in the Park".
	Dedicated new organ, put in new parking lot, bought a new bus, obtained new copier, hired a full-time custodian.
NEW HOPE	Hired part-time music director.
	Remodeled parsonage.
PIKEVILLE	Portraits of the five pastors unveiled in the fellowship hall on Easter Sunday
PINK HILL	Moved into New building and dedication service, June 5.
RIVERMONT	Purchased five acres of land to relocate.
SANDY BOTTOM	Installed steeple.
	Started one new Sunday School class.
	Started Children's Worship and Baptist Men.
TRINITY	Bought land for new church in January/February

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

It has long been the custom at the Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association to include a period of devotion when we the living, may pay our respects to our Brothers and Sisters in Christ who have preceeded us in death from among the memberships of our several churches.

Your committee would like to make this a Living Memorial Service by asking that we honor our departed brethren by pledging our efforts to continue the Christian witness and service of which they were a part.

To do so, some of us must teach the Sunday School Class they taught.

We must give the tithe they gave.

We must stress the moral values they upheld.

Unless we fulfill these virtues there can be no Living Memorial: only names in bronze or granite as cold as death itself.

Therefore, if you believe that the Christian Witness is worth continuing, please stand with me while we read these names, gathered from our church letters, and remain standing for a prayer of dedication.

THE PRAYER

O God,

As human beings we experience death in our personal and church families with a measure of sadness. We have experienced separation. We have lost meaningful relationships. The warm embrace and the firm handshake are gone.

Yet, all around us, Lord, are millions of other people in need of friendship. They have never known our warm embrace, nor our firm handshake. Help us to see that we can best honor our departed friends by reaching out to others, and by bringing new ones into the family of God.

Then, when our names are some day read here, people will know that we have truly been part of the "Living Memorial" that honors our deceased church members.

Also, Lord, we will not be afraid when we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, for Thou, O God, will be with us, too.

In Jesus Name,
Amen

Respectfully submitted ,
Roger E. Williams, Jr., Chm.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ADAMSVILLE

Mrs. Katie Lamm
Gordon Sugg(Deacon)
Mrs. Nguyet Leminh Lewis

BETHEL

Mrs. Gertie Tyndal

CABIN

Mrs. Ruby Matthews

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO

Milo Abel

CALVARY, KINSTON

Mrs. Luna Chase Tew
James Carter

DAVIS GROVE

Mr. Pauline Baker
John Poole
Mrs. Gladys Willoughby

EMMAUS

Mrs. Beulah Moody
Mrs. Mary Ward
Mrs. Rachel Best

FALLING CREEK

Rev. Jack Bracken
R. W. Weaver

IMMANUEL

Mrs. George Cauley
Jimmy D. Bell
Mrs. Mary Heath

GOLDSBORO FIRST

J. C. Funderburk
Raymond Bryan, Sr.
Mrs. Beulah Worley
Mrs. E.C. Futrelle
Mrs. G. C. Johnson
Mrs. L. C. Fulgham
Miss Cathering Chase
Joseph B. Johnson
Mrs. Martha H. Pate
Jack Hauser
George A. Hinson
Banks Presson, Sr.
Prentriss L. Croom
J. C. Harkins
G. M. Johnson
Mrs. Leona Banks
Annette Golez
Sarah Wallace

GRAINGER

Mrs. Faye Wallace

JORDANS CHAPEL

Robert Williams

KINSTON FIRST

Robert H. Lineberger
Murther L. Tyndall
George W. Warren, Jr.
Leon Sewell

KINSTON FIRST (Cont.)

Muzette Shackleford
Edward G. Hill, Sr.
John S. Davis
Mrs. William Leggett

LA GRANGE

Mr. Johnnie Foss
R. E. Creech, Jr.

MADISON AVENUE

Lonnie Stevenson
Mrs. Robert McKenzie
Robert S. Atkins
Keith Boykin
Mrs. J. T. Vinson
Bobby Hooker
George Rogers

NEUSE

Mrs. Sudie Daughety

PINKNEY

Mrs. Lillie Holland

RIVERMONT

Walter Rouse
Mrs. Annie Jenkins

Mrs. Effie Banks
Fred Turnage

ROSEWOOD

Mrs. Eloise Bass

SANDY BOTTOM

Mrs. Nona Croom
Joe Avery

SEVEN SPRINGS

Donald Gibbs
George Barwick
Mrs. Sally Lanier

SNOW HILL FIRST

T. C. Rouse
Thomas Sugg
Edgar Gilbert

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Clyde Greer
John K. Stanley
Mrs. Mildred Thomas
Mrs. Grace Newman
Mrs. Ethel McClung

TRINITY

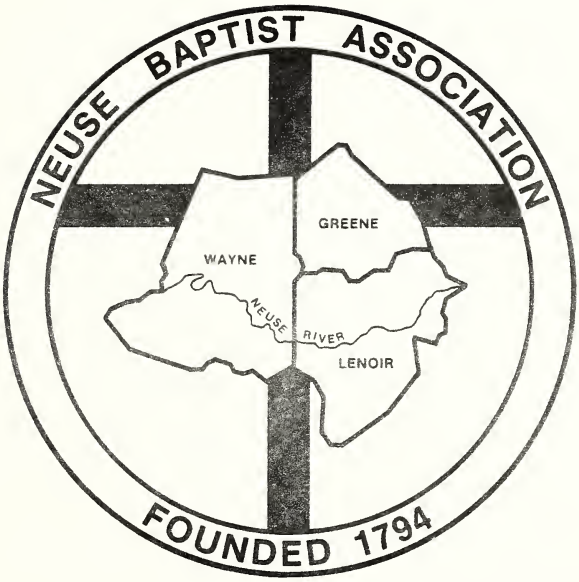
Mike Eichelberger
Mrs. Josie Best

UNION Mrs. Mary Linville Rouse

HISTORICAL TABLE
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1973	New Hope Goldsboro First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R.S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union Madison Avenue	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R.S. Ault	W. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976	Deep Run First Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977	Calvary, Goldsboro Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R.S. Ault	E. Leon Smith
1978	Falling Creek	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Frank Turner
1979	Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980	Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	M. O. Sears
1981	Rosewood First Calvary, Kinston Hosted by Kinston First	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982	LaGrange Love Memorial	M. O. Sears	Mrs. M. Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983	New Hope Goldsboro First	M. O. Sears	Mrs. R.S. Ault	William Brown

*NOTE: Please refer to the 1980 Annual for a complete Historical table.


NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GREENE
WAYNE
NEUSE
RIVER
LENOIR
FOUNDED 1794

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

GLEN RAVEN - Stephen Burrow, Rt. 1, Box 53, Bolivia, NC 28422

KINSTON FIRST - David L. Robinson, 103 Club Dr., Kinston, NC 28501

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

LOVE MEMORIAL - Roger Carlson, Rt. 1, Box 33A, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768

MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE - Morris Page, 2004 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC
Linwood Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, NC
Ken Jones, 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC
Bobbie H. Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Golds.
Jimmy O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Lane, Goldsboro

CALVARY (G) - A. E. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, 27532

CABIN - John Houghton, Rt. 2, Box 352, Grifton, 28530

GOLDSBORO FIRST - Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Drive, Goldsboro
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro

GRAINGER - Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston

KENNEDY HOME - Robert W. Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston
Robert O. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston

KINSTON FIRST - Roger Williams, 2800 Brookhaven, Kinston

NEW LIFE - Robert W. Paquette, 415 Winston, Bennettsville NC 29512

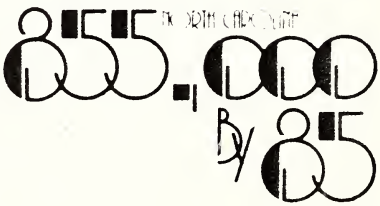
PIKEVILLE - E. L. Roberts, P.O. Box 67, Pikeville, 27863

PINKNEY - Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 244, Pikeville

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE
Doug Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL
Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
CABIN
Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Jessie Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY, KINSTON
Allen Shephard, P. O. Box 357, Grifton, 28530
DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, 28580
DEEP RUN
Leah Harper, Pink Hill, 28572
EMMAUS
Mr. Jesse Fields, Rt. 5, Box 508, Goldsboro, 27530
FALLING CREEK
Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro, 27530
FREMONT
Mrs. Peggy Benton, Rt. 2, Fremont, 27830
GLEN RAVEN
Linda Woody, Rt. 1, Box 116 A, Kinston, 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST
Linda Chitty, 202 Woodbine St., Goldsboro, 27530
GRAINGER
Robert Gaddis, Rt. 2, Box 346, Grifton, 28530
IMMANUEL
Bill Williford, 3012 Rouse Road, Kinston, 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27527
KENNEDY HOME
John Wells, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON FIRST
Lester Spence, 3012 Turnage Dr., Kinston, 28501
LA GRANGE
Mrs. Frances Sutton, RFD 3, La Grange, 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL
Wallace Horton, Rt. 6, Box 72 A, Goldsboro, 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. I. K. Williamson, 2206 S. William St., Goldsboro, 27530

MOUNT NELSON
D. R. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 111-C, Fremont, 27830
NEUSE
Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston, 28501
NEW HOPE
Jerry Daughety , 706 Central Ave., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE
Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Lillian Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 110A, Stantonsburg, 27883
PINEVIEW
Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, 27530
PINK HILL
Kenneth Hamilton, P. O. Box 295, Pink Hill, 28572
PINKNEY
R. A. Sasser, Rt. 2, Fremont, 27830
RIVERMONT
McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Charles Futrell, Rt. 8, Box 324 T, Goldsboro, 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
Tim Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
SNOW HILL
Robert Ham, P. O. Box 83, Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Lowell Keel, 2908 Ginger Rd., Kinston, 28501
TRINITY
Dominick Thompson, 107 N. Leslie St., Goldsboro, 27530
UNION
Warren Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578



CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE
Ray Thomas, 2712 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL
Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run, 28525
EMMAUS
Mrs. Cheryl Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 587, Dudley, 28333
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Ellen Weaver, Rt. 6, Box 309-B, Goldsboro, 27530
GLEN RAVEN
Mrs. Grace Sykes, 210 Pierce Road, Kinston, 28501
LOVE MEMORIAL
Tim Coppick, 1221 North Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
NEUSE
Pete Dixon, 1003 Catherine Ave., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE
Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE
David Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 361-B, Fremont, 27830
RIVERMONT
Mr. Derrell Brown, 1107 Dempsey Dr., Kinston, 28501
SNOW HILL
Mrs. Mary Webber, 1023 Longshore Dr., Snow Hill, 28580

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Irene Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL
Iris Smith, Rt. 1, Box 300, Deep Run, 28525
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Mrs. William M. Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY, KINSTON
Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 402-B, Kinston, 28501
DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, 28580
DEEP RUN
Shelba Hill, Rt. 4, Kinston, 28501
EMMAUS
Mrs. Edna Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Grace Lutz, 406 Croom Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
FREMONT
Mrs. Beverly Summerlin, Box 515, Fremont, 27830
GLEN RAVEN
Mrs. Helen Webb, 1906 Northview Dr., Kinston, 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST
Amy Presson, Rt. 6, Box 84, Goldsboro, 27530
GRAINGER
Jean Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 441, Grifton, 28530
IMMANUEL
Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
Mrs. Gennie Britt, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
KINSTON FIRST
Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
LA GRANGE
Mrs. Swain Harrison, 208 N. Caswell St., La Grange, 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Rachel Rawles, Rt. 1, Box 546, Dudley, 28333
MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. W. C. Sutton, 222 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
MOUNT NELSON
Alice Johnson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
NEUSE
Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, 28501
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Janice Stevens, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE
Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Mary Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 361, Fremont, 27830
PINEVIEW
Maxine Flanagan, Rt. 7, Box 492, Goldsboro, 27530
PINK HILL
Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage, P. O. Box 449, Pink Hill, 28572
PINKNEY
Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville, 27863
RIVERMONT
Mrs. Doris Turnage, 1001 Poplar St., Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5, Box 808, Goldsboro, 27530
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Iris Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 500 E, Mt. Olive, 28365

SNOW HILL
Mrs. Etheleen Sugg , P. O. Box 532, Snow Hill, 28580
TRINITY
Mrs. Pat Kissinger, 103 Sheridan Road, Goldsboro, 27530

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE
Jim Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY, KINSTON
Allen Shepard, P. O. Box 357, Grifton, 28530
DAVIS GROVE
Rev. Perry Comer, Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill, 28580
DEEP RUN
Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
EMMAUS
Frank Jones, Rt. 2, Box 122-D, Dudley, 28333
FALLING CREEK
James Hood, Rt. 1, Box 303, Goldsboro, 27530
LA GRANGE
Bob Stricklaw, 208 Darrel Rd., LaGrange, 28551
MADISON AVENUE
R. H. Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 452, Goldsboro, 27530
MOUNT NELSON
Pete Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
NEUSE
Pete Dixon, 1003 Catherine Ave., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE
Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
PINEVIEW
Grady Gaulke, 209 Ashby Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
PINK HILL
Harold Stroud, P. O. Box 123, Pink Hill, 28572
RIVERMONT
Leonard Taylor, 1004 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Hugh Alford, 5449, Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
SNOW HILL
Harvey Jones, 301 Eastover Dr., Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Jim Barlow, 1206 Airlee Ave., Kinston, 28501
TRINITY
Arnold Flowers, 218 Gable Dr., Dudley, 28333

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ADAMSVILLE
Jim Coats, 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL
Gary Bielby, 17 Westdown Terrace, Kinston, 28501
CABIN
Edward Tyndall, Box 117 B, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Richard Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 173A, Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY, KINSTON
J. B. Cauley, Jr., 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, 28501
DAVIS GROVE
Noah Sugg, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 237, Snow Hill, 28580
DEEP RUN
Shelba Hill, Rt. 4, Kinston, 28501
EMMAUS
Jerry Whaley, Rt. 3, Box 643, Dudley, 28333
FALLING CREEK
George Warrick, Rt. 1, Box 106B, Goldsboro, 27530
FREMONT
Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont, 27830
GLEN RAVEN
Glenn Adams, Sr., 3407 Scott St., Kinston, 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST
Boots Whitfield, 405 Daniel Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
GRAINGER
Haywood Whitfield, 3212 Kelley Rd., Kinston, 28501
IMMANUEL
Bobby E. Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston, 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Box 234, Four Oaks, 27524
KENNEDY HOME
Earl Maready, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON FIRST
Doug Craig, 4101 Country Squire Rd., Kinston, 28501
LOVE MEMORIAL
Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Charles Walker, Sr., 503 Shelley Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
MOUNT NELSON
J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont, 27830

NEW HOPE
Ivy White, 3001 Camellia St., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE
Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE
David Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 361B, Fremont, 27830
PINEVIEW
Billy Green, 208 Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
PINK HILL
Kenneth Hamilton, P. O. Box 295, Pink Hill, 28572
PINKNEY
Steve Brogden, 106A Pate Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
RIVERMONT
Ray Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Gene Lanier, 504 Holland Hills Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston, 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
Miss Hilda Gibbs, P. O. Box 30, Seven Springs, 28578
SNOW HILL
Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow HIll, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Danny Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, 28501
TRINITY
Ron Morgan, 104 Danny Circle, Goldsboro, 27530

CHURCH CLERKS

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Watts, 212 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL
Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28572
CABIN
Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 121 AA, Pink Hill, 28572
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Mrs. William Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY, KINSTON
Mrs. Emily B. Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 2, Box 614, Snow Hill, 28580

DEEP RUN
Linda Smith, Rt. 5, Box 309, Kinston, 28501
EMMAUS
Miss Denise Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro, 27530
FREMONT
Maybelle L. Flowers, P. O. Box 553, Fremont, 27830
GLEN RAVEN
Ms. Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST
Karen Asbury, 221 Glenwood Trail, Goldsboro, 27530
GRAINGER
Margaret Green, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, 28501
IMMANUEL
Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston, 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
Patricia J. Rose, Rt. 3, Box 363, Mt. Olive, 28365
KENNEDY HOME
Mildred T. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON FIRST
Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston, 28501
LA GRANGE
Miss Esther Walters,105A N. Caswell St., La Grange, 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. Richard Lucas, 308 Woodberry Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
MOUNT NELSON
Mrs. James Davis, Rt. 1, Box 51, Pikeville, 27863
NEUSE
Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, 28501
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE
Cindy Smith, Rt. 10, Box 174, Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Lillian Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 110 A, Stantonsburg, 27883
PINEVIEW
Sherry Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 384A, Pikeville, 27863
PINK HILL
Mrs. Sue Hamilton, P. O. Box 295, Pink Hill, 28572

PINKNEY
Faye S. Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 338C, Pikeville, 27863
RIVERMONT
Mrs. Elva Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Mae Bowen, Rt. 5, Box 399, Goldsboro, 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Mrs. Doris Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston, 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2, Box 25A, Seven Springs, 28578
SNOW HILL
Mrs. Hazel Murry, P. O. Box 291, Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
TRINITY
Mrs. Pam Jones, 820, Kenly Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
UNION
Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 4, Box 540, Kinston, 28501

CHURCH TREASURERS

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL
Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28572
CABIN
Mrs. Beatrice Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 291, Beulaville, 28518
CALVARY,GOLDSBORO
Richard Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 173A, Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY, KINSTON
Mrs. Ethel Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Doris R. Shingleton, Rt. 2, Box 167, Stantonsburg, 27883
DEEP RUN
Randy Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28515
EMMAUS
Mrs. Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive, 28365
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Louise Sasser, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
FREMONT
Bill Lynch, P. O. Box 564, Fremont, 27830

GLEN RAVEN
Mrs. Irene Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston, 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST
James H. Babb, 2602 Pine Needles Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
GRAINGER
Esther Parris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston, 28501
IMMANUEL
Mr. Garland Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
KENNEDY HOME
Dolores Pender, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON FIRST
John Jenning, 1202 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, 28501
LA GRANGE
Kenneth Tingen, 306 Lake Pines, La Grange, 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. Albert Well, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
MOUNT NELSON
Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont, 27830
NEUSE
Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston, 28501
NEW HOPE
Miss Lori Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Marie Peel, Rt. 1, Box 181, Pikeville, 27863
PINEVIEW
Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, 27530
PINK HILL
Mrs. Violet Stroud, P. O. Box 123, Pink Hill, 28572
PINKNEY
Shirley Beamon, Rt. 2, Fremont, 27830
RIVERMONT
Mrs. Ilse Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Tom Kleinert, 905 N. George St., Goldsboro, 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Mrs. Margie Davis, Rt. 4, Box 474D, Kinston, 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Vera Willis, Rt. 3, LaGrange, 28551

SNOW HILL
Mrs. Agens Horton, P. O. Box 187, Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mr. Jack Hankins, Rt. 8, Kinston, 28501
TRINITY
Mrs. Marge Henry, 203 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
UNION
Mr. Tony Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

MUSIC DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. David Periconi, 1804 Saxon St., Goldsboro, 27530
BETHEL
Iris Smith, Box 300, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
CABIN
Edward Tyndall, Box 117B, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Mrs. William M. Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, 27530
CALVARY, KINSTON
Mrs. Teresa Shepard, P. O. Box 357, Grifton, 28530
DEEP RUN
Nell Sutton, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
EMMAUS
Mr. Jesse Fields, Rt. 5, Box 508, Goldsboro, 27530
FALLING CREEK
Mr. Jimmy Barber, 131 Hood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
FREMONT
Mrs. Louise Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
GLEN RAVEN
Mrs. Edna Miller, 1407 West Rd., Kinston, 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mr. Fred DeFoor, 245 Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
IMMANUEL
Mr. Tim Ward, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
Karen Thornton, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
KENNEDY HOME
Mildred T. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON FIRST
Dan Sellers, Apt. 85, Village Green, Greenville, 27834

LA GRANGE
Ben Ramsaur, 105 Lynn Dr., LaGrange, 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. K. Thomas Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, 27530
NEW HOPE
Miss Pam Bridgeman, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
NEW LIFE
Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, 27530
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Bessie Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 594, Goldsboro, 27530
PINEVIEW
Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, 27530
PINKNEY
Steve Brogden, 106A Pate Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
RIVERMONT
Mrs. Fay Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Roger Yow, 513 Boxwood Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston, 28501
SNOW HILL
Allen Hardison, P. O. Box 95, Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Johnnee Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, 28501
TRINITY
Mrs. Marie Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro, 27530

LIBRARY DIRECTORS

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Doris Varner, 1613 Rose St., Goldsboro, 27530
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Annette Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 310, Goldsboro, 27530
KINSTON FIRST
Leta Shoulars, Rt. 5, Box 8, Kinston, 28501
LA GRANGE
Mrs. Mark Creech, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Lois Peterson, 6008 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530

MADISON AVENUE
John A. Narron, 232 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
NEUSE
Mrs. Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston, 28501
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Linda Tyndall, 904 Central Ave., Kinston, 28501
ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, 27530
SNOW HILL
Mrs. Katie Jones, 301 Eastover Dr., Snow Hill, 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Nancy Bennett, 2309 Stallings Dr., Kinston, 28501



TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES and PASTORS	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms
ADAMSVILLE, M.O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	X		28
BETHEL, Jimmie Williams	Lenoir	1906	1		X	0
CABIN, Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1916	1	X		0
CALVARY(G),James Rudolph Rowe	Wayne	1951	6	X		3
CALVARY(K), Bailey Elmore	Lenoir	1956	1	X		2
DAVIS GROVE, Perry Comer	Green	1902	7		X	0
DEEP RUN, Bobby Hunter	Lenior	1954	3	X		4
EMMAUS, Elliott Hill	Wayne	1886	1	X		3
FALLING CREEK, Elwin Melton	Wayne	1848	1	X		6
FREMONT, J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		X	0
GLEN RAVEN, Gene Miller	Lenoir	1953	5	X		0
GOLDSBORO FIRST, E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5		X	23
GRAINGER, John E. Green	Lenoir	1916	2	X		3
IMMANUEL, Leon Bizzell	Lenoir	1956	7	X		6
JORDAN'S CHAPEL, Frank Sandy	Wayne	1909	1		X	3
KENNEDY HOME, Henry Morgan	Lenoir	1915	1	X		21
KINSTON FIRST, Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	5	X		16
LAGRANGE, Mark Creech	Lenoir	1857	4	X		3
LOVE MEMORIAL, John W. White	Wayne	1971	7		X	8
MADISON AVE, K. Thomas Greene	Wayne	1954	6		X	10
MT. NELSON,	Wayne	1891	2	X		0
NEUSE, Mack Styron	Lenoir	1958	6	X		5
NEW HOPE, Brantley Stevens	Lenoir	1894	7	X		2
NEW LIFE, William I. Gay	Wayne	1978	5	X		4
PIKEVILLE, Johnny Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	X		3
PINEVIEW, John L. Allen	Wayne	1962	7	X		7
PINK HILL, Tommy Tripp	Lenoir	1982	3	X		1
PINKNEY, John Melancon	Wayne	1908	1		X	7
RIVERMONT, R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	X		6
ROSEWOOD, Marvin Willis	Wayne	1949	2	X		15
SANDY BOTTOM, Norman Simpson	Lenoir	1902	1	X		5
SEVEN SPRINGS, Lyndell Stike,Jr.	Wayne	1891	9	X		3
SNOW HILL, William S. Brown	Green	1850	3	X		2
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, Troy C. Bennett	Lenoir	1953	6	X		11
TRINITY, R. Graham Elmore	Wayne	1954	1	X		21
UNION, Gerald Garris	Lenoir	1800	1		X	2
TOTALS						233

Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
45	35	763	191	954	0	6	-0-	965,000	130,750
1	1	73	12	85	1	0	-0-	147,400	-0-
0	1	95	95	190	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
2	2	157	26	183	2	0	-0-	150,000	-0-
7	8	97	95	192	0	1	-0-	300,000	28,000
4	4	77	31	108	0	0	3,800	73,800	-0-
1	13	133	6	139	0	13	40,000	125,000	-0-
2	9	195	81	276	2	4	68,250	131,250	3,772
6	12	281	103	384	0	3	50,000	300,000	-0-
0	0	110	80	190	0	0	65,000	285,000	-0-
1	0	54	52	106	1	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
23	51	885	597	1482	0	0	-0-	2138650	107,529
3	2	137	20	157	2	0	40,000	73,000	-0-
6	9	209	24	243	2	4	-0-	250,000	-0-
4	1	78	37	115	0	0	35,000	250,000	3,500
14	2	66	185	251	2	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
6	33	780	120	900	18	0	-0-	2500000	75,000
11	3	143	44	187	0	1	54,000	358,000	16,684
26	7	282	95	377	0	0	42,000	325,000	30,000
21	39	654	140	794	3	7	-9-	1862000	280,000
3	3	198	63	261	0	1	-0-	-0-	14,733
9	6	256	50	306	0	0	-0-	350,000	7,700
4	9	309	87	396	0	2	40,000	210,000	-0-
7	10	77	38	115	0	0	-0-	85,000	54,175
3	6	132	40	172	1	3	-0-	120,000	16,800
9	5	188	96	284	0	2	-0-	225,000	2,785
13	2	24	0	24	6	0	-0-	-0-	70,000
7	1	85	42	127	14	0	0	100,000	-0-
2	13	228	46	274	0	0	-0-	122,000	35,000
13	8	276	60	336	1	2	55,000	200,000	-0-
5	11	155	64	219	2	7	34,000	103,000	-0-
2	7	239	26	265	0	1	75,000	300,00	-0-
7	9	317	82	399	2	4	35,000	275,000	24,000
39	24	532	160	692	11	1	-0-	800,000	160,726
13	14	218	9	227	0	0	50,000	225,000	42,400
0	3	78	30	108	0	1	-0-	165,000	-0-
325	363	9591	2927	11518	74	63	687,050	13514100	1,103,554

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION
Bill Gay, Assoc. Director

Churches and Sunday School Directors	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)
ADAMSVILLE - Doug Joyner	0	53	92	71	37	43
BETHEL - Fain Reaves	0	3	6	5	8	0
CABIN - Haywood Tyndall	0	14	13	10	5	7
CALVARY(G) - Jessie Daughtry	0	9	6	0	0	12
CALVARY(K) - Allen Shepard	0	4	14	8	0	8
DAVIS GROVE - Mrs. J. A. Stevens	0	1	11	0	5	0
DEEP RUN - Leah Harper	2	2	4	9	4	16
EMMAUS - Jesse Fields	8	11	15	7	5	2
FALLING CREEK - Raymond Ricks	0	13	29	27	16	21
FREMONT - Mrs. Peggy Benton	3	8	10	5	6	16
GLEN RAVEN - Mrs. Linda Woody	0	2	7	8	8	2
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Linda Chitty	5	67	64	63	15	42
GRAINGER - Robert Gaddis	0	25	23	10	8	0
IMMANUEL - Bill Williford	0	12	32	14	10	17
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Carrol Porter	0	5	6	2	6	5
KENNEDY HOME - John Wells	0	6	25	58	0	0
KINSTON FIRST - Lester Spence	0	32	48	49	20	77
LA GRANGE - Mrs. Frances Sutton	0	6	23	8	5	0
LOVE MEMORIAL - Wallace Horton	5	24	42	39	11	29
MADISON AVE. - Mrs. I.K. Williams	3	41	37	18	28	31
MT. NELSON - D. R. Lancaster	0	13	19	18	18	12
NEUSE - Joe Strickland	0	8	25	29	6	2
NEW HOPE - Jerry Daughety	0	7	20	14	10	3
NEW LIFE - Don Meadows	0	12	15	18	18	19
PIKEVILLE - Mrs. Lillian Tyndall	2	0	11	13	8	0
PINEVIEW - Bobby Brewer	2	0	10	23	10	10
PINK HILL - Kenneth Hamilton	0	4	7	1	2	4
PINKNEY - R. A. Sasser	3	8	11	6	10	15
RIVERMONT - McLean Taylor	0	21	26	16	6	3
ROSEWOOD - Charles Futrell	8	15	22	24	13	23
SANDY BOTTOM - Mary Ann Croom	0	8	17	22	7	6
SEVEN SPRINGS - Tim Price	6	16	7	8	23	13
SNOW HILL - Robert Ham	8	16	42	28	34	39
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Lowell Keel	0	63	48	63	14	37
TRINITY - Dominick Thompson	6	18	24	6	18	32
UNION - Warren Hardy	0	8	7	11	0	0
TOTALS	61	555	818	711	394	546

Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrolment	Mission V B S enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
137	71	0	0	5	0	509	0	509	251	0	174	0	0
13	15	0	0	4	0	54	1	55	34	0	68	0	0
22	8	0	0	3	0	82	0	82	62	0	83	0	0
9	12	0	5	3	34	90	0	90	64	0	45	0	0
19	15	0	0	4	0	72	0	72	44	0	22	0	0
16	17	0	0	2	0	52	0	52	31	0	23	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	48	0	0	0	0
27	20	0	1	4	0	100	41	141	91	0	92	0	0
75	78	0	0	3	0	262	0	262	147	0	89	0	0
15	20	0	0	3	0	86	0	86	43	0	65	0	0
13	8	0	0	9	0	57	0	57	38	0	0	0	0
172	106	0	30	8	0	572	0	572	309	0	189	0	0
29	27	0	0	5	0	127	0	127	70	0	58	0	0
39	19	0	0	5	0	148	0	148	100	0	93	0	0
50	0	0	0	2	0	76	0	76	42	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	3	0	100	0	100	77	0	82	0	0
120	42	0	0	4	0	392	0	392	222	0	49	0	0
22	16	0	0	2	0	82	0	82	65	0	68	0	0
71	0	0	0	2	0	223	0	223	125	0	153	0	0
110	71	0	12	5	0	356	0	356	203	0	76	0	0
23	10	0	0	12	0	125	0	125	65	0	47	0	0
84	10	0	0	3	0	167	0	167	89	0	119	0	0
53	18	0	0	1	0	126	0	126	76	0	118	0	0
29	0	0	0	3	0	114	0	114	66	0	78	0	0
17	12	0	0	2	0	65	0	65	38	0	35	0	0
40	17	0	0	3	70	185	0	185	145	0	73	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	19	0	32	0	0
12	8	2	2	16	0	93	0	93	80	0	45	0	0
42	11	0	0	2	0	127	0	127	93	1	73	0	18
63	33	0	0	4	0	205	0	205	115	0	115	25	0
33	25	0	0	2	0	120	0	120	78	0	109	0	0
20	20	0	0	3	0	116	0	116	0	0	66	0	0
38	50	0	0	9	93	357	0	357	208	0	126	0	0
86	63	0	0	6	45	425	0	425	213	0	156	0	0
28	11	0	0	3	0	146	0	146	90	0	132	0	0
10	17	0	0	2	0	55	0	55	26	0	0	0	0
1579	850	2	50	147	242	5955	42	5997	3467	1	2753	25	18

TABLE C

CHURCH TRAINING INFORMATION
Elliott Hill, Director

CHURCHES and DIRECTORS	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ADAMSVILLE - Ray Thomas	18	23	29
BETHEL - Jimmie Williams	1	5	3
CABIN	0	0	0
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0
DEEP RUN	0	0	0
EMMAUS - Mrs. Cheryl Griffin	3	5	3
FALLING CREEK - Mrs. Ellen Weaver	0	0	0
FREMONT	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN - Mrs. Grace Sykes	2	2	2
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	1	1	2
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	36
LA GRANGE	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL - Tim Coppick	6	6	0
MADISON AVE.	12	14	15
MT. NELSON	0	0	0
NEUSE - Pete Dixon	0	16	16
NEW HOPE	0	0	0
NEW LIFE - Ray Mayo	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE - David Thompson	0	0	5
PINEVIEW	0	0	0
PINK HILL	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0
RIVERMONT - Darrell Brown	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0
SNOW HILL - Mrs. Mary W. Ebber	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	44
TRINITY	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0
TOTALS	43	72	155

Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Center enrolment	N C M T / Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of missions(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y- Yes N No
79	0	35	0	83	0	6	0	273	N
23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	7	25	0	0	32	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
10	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	29	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
18	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	30	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	7	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	Y
0	0	23	0	0	12	0	0	35	N
0	0	12	0	0	90	1	0	139	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M
23	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	46	N
35	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	84	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
23	0	7	0	25	7	2	0	96	Y
0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	N
10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	N
10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	3	0	114	0	1	0	162	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
246	0	94	0	230	168	29	0	1037	

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
Ben Ramsaur, Director

CHURCHES and Directors	Preschool enrolment (4 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ADAMSVILLE - David Periconi	8	29	20
BETHEL - Iris Smith	1	4	2
CABIN - Edward Tyndall	0	7	10
CALVARY(G) - Mrs. William M. Cherry	0	0	0
CALVARY(K) - Mrs. Teresa Shepard	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE - Bettie T. Jones	0	0	0
DEEP RUN - Nell Sutton	2	5	9
EMMAUS - Mrs. Jesse Fields	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK - Jimmy Barber	0	0	20
FREMONT - Louise Newsome	0	10	0
GLEN RAVEN - Edna Miller	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Fred DeFoor	15	35	42
GRAINGER - Caroline Smith	0	0	0
IMMANUEL - Tim Ward	0	5	10
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Karen Thorton	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME - Mildred Morgan	0	21	34
KINSTON FIRST - Dan Sellers	9	18	12
LA GRANGE - Ben Ramsaur	3	7	14
LOVE MEMORIAL - Joeann Ault	0	13	20
MADISON AVE. - Diane Greene	12	24	15
MT. NELSON - Linda Sauls	5	0	0
NEUSE - Anita Thompson	0	0	30
NEW HOPE - Pam Bridgeman	0	0	0
NEW LIFE - Barbara Johnson	0	6	6
PIKEVILLE - Bessie Patterson	0	0	0
PINEVIEW - Ernestine Brewer	0	0	20
PINK HILL -	0	0	0
PINKNEY - Steve Brogden	0	0	10
RIVERMONT - Fay Loftin	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD - Roger Yow	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM - Fred Croom	0	10	0
SEVEN SPRINGS -	0	0	6
SNOW HILL - Allen Hardison	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Mrs.Johnnee Rice	9	12	12
TRINITY - Marie Hinson	0	0	0
UNION -	0	2	0
TOTALS	64	208	292

Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of missionary of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
37	18	9	5	9	0	135	100	0
10	0	0	0	4	0	21	16	0
13	0	0	0	3	0	33	23	0
14	0	5	0	3	0	22	12	0
14	0	4	0	2	0	20	12	0
10	0	0	0	1	0	11	10	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	46	20	0
20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15	0
18	0	0	0	3	0	41	22	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	12	12	9
10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12	0
36	8	4	0	11	0	151	120	0
11	0	0	0	2	0	13	7	0
22	0	2	0	3	0	42	23	0
10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	10
0	0	12	0	3	0	70	60	0
32	36	12	2	1	0	122	92	0
20	0	5	0	5	0	54	20	0
18	0	0	0	8	0	59	35	0
38	20	12	5	10	0	136	127	0
15	0	0	0	3	0	23	18	0
25	0	10	0	6	0	71	40	0
25	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	0
15	0	4	0	2	0	33	14	0
16	0	0	0	1	0	17	12	0
16	0	6	0	5	0	47	20	0
11	0	0	0	3	0	14	11	0
15	0	0	0	2	0	27	20	0
16	0	12	0	1	0	29	15	0
20	0	0	0	3	0	23	14	0
13	0	0	0	6	0	29	15	0
8	0	0	0	3	0	17	12	0
24	0	4	0	2	0	30	18	0
30	0	0	0	2	0	65	50	0
30	0	0	0	3	0	33	15	0
3	0	4	0	2	0	11	0	0
645	82	105	14	122	0	1532	1037	19

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION
Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Director

CHURCHES and DIRECTORS	Number of Organizations				
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)
ADAMSVILLE - Irene Belcher	1	2	1	1	1
BETHEL - Iris Smith	0	0	0	0	1
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(G) - Ruby Cherry	0	0	0	0	1
CALVARY(K) - Hazel Campbell	0	1	0	0	1
DAVIS GROVE - Mrs. J.A. Stevens	0	0	0	0	1
DEEP RUN - Shelba Hill	0	0	0	1	0
EMMAUS - Edna Hill	1	1	1	0	1
FALLING CREEK - Grace Lutz	1	1	1	0	3
FREMONT - Beverly Summerly	0	1	1	0	1
GLEN RAVEN - Helen Webb	0	0	0	0	1
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Amy Presson	1	2	0	0	6
GRAINGER - Jean Tripp	0	0	0	0	1
IMMANUEL - Ruby Bartlett	1	1	0	0	1
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Gennie Britt	0	0	0	0	1
KENNEDY HOME -	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST - Mary Knott	0	0	0	0	1
LA GRANGE - Mrs. Swain Harrison	1	1	0	0	1
LOVE MEMORIAL - Rachel Rawls	2	2	1	1	1
MADISON AVE. - Mrs. W.C. Sutton	1	1	1	0	1
MT. NELSON - Alice Johnson	1	1	1	0	1
NEUSE - Alice Ewell	1	1	1	0	1
NEW HOPE - Janice Stevens	0	0	0	0	1
NEW LIFE - Barbara Johnson	1	1	1	0	1
PIKEVILLE - Mary Jo Thomson	0	1	1	0	1
PINEVIEW - Maxine Flanagan	0	0	0	0	1
PINK HILL - Yvonne Deatherage	0	0	0	0	1
PINKNEY - Faye Bailey	1	1	1	0	1
RIVERMONT - Doris Turnage	1	2	1	0	1
ROSEWOOD - Eloise Grantham	1	1	1	1	1
SANDY BOTTOM -	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS - Iris Kilpatrick	1	1	1	1	1
SNOW HILL - Etheleen Sugg	0	1	0	0	1
SPILMAN MEMORIAL -	1	1	1	1	1
TRINITY - Pat Kissinger	1	1	1	0	1
UNION -	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	18	25	16	6	30

Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
0	6	10	25	12	10	25	8	0	90
0	1	0	1	0	2	5	5	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	2	0	6	0	0	10	3	0	19
0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
0	4	6	8	4	0	10	1	0	29
0	6	4	12	10	0	39	7	0	72
0	3	0	7	6	0	30	6	0	49
0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
0	9	15	30	0	0	105	4	0	154
0	1	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	19
0	3	2	3	0	0	10	0	0	15
0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	85	5	0	90
0	3	5	7	0	0	12	2	0	26
0	7	14	13	9	13	6	5	0	60
0	4	10	8	5	0	52	5	0	80
0	4	6	12	6	0	12	10	0	46
0	4	4	10	9	1	17	5	0	46
0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
0	4	3	3	4	0	10	2	0	22
0	3	0	8	5	0	12	1	0	26
0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
0	4	10	8	5	0	10	4	0	37
0	5	8	15	8	0	6	4	0	41
0	5	6	6	6	9	15	7	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	12	10	4	12	4	1	0	43
0	2	0	12	0	0	46	9	0	67
0	5	12	9	14	10	12	1	0	58
0	4	10	15	7	0	16	7	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	103	137	228	114	57	642	124	0	1302

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION
Jim Small, Director

CHURCHES and Directors	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	BA director and committee
ADAMSVILLE - Jim Small	14	8	8
BETHEL -	0	0	0
CABIN -	0	0	0
CALVARY(G) -	0	0	0
CALVARY(K) - Allen Shepard	5	0	2
DAVIS GROVE - Perry Comer	0	0	0
DEEP RUN - Braswell Smith	0	0	0
EMMAUS - Frank Jones	1	2	2
FALLING CREEK - James Hood	5	2	3
FREMONT	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN -	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST -	13	0	7
GRAINGER -	0	0	0
IMMANUEL -	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL -	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME _ M.B. Jenkins	10	6	0
KINSTON FIRST -	0	0	0
LA GRANGE - Bob Stricklaw	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL -	5	8	1
MADISON AVE. - R.H. Edwards	14	0	4
MT. NELSON - Pete Bass	6	6	1
NEUSE - Pete Dixon	7	12	1
NEW HOPE -	0	0	0
NEW LIFE - Larry Walters	3	4	0
PIKEVILLE -	0	0	0
PINEVIEW - Grady Gaulke	0	0	0
PINK HILL - Harold Stroud	0	0	0
PINKNEY -	0	0	0
RIVERMONT - Leonard Taylor	14	9	1
ROSEWOOD - Hugh Alford	12	11	4
SANDY BOTTOM -	0	0	0
SEVEN SRPINGS -	0	0	0
SNOW HILL - Harvey Jones	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Jim Barlow	12	3	4
TRINITY - Arnold Flowers	25	3	1
UNION -	0	0	0
TOTALS	146	74	39

Baptist Men enrolment - Base	Baptist Men enrolment Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total overseas Brotherhood enrolment
28	1	3	0	1	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	1	0	8
5	0	0	0	3	0	15
0	6	0	0	1	0	7
19	0	0	0	1	0	20
6	0	0	0	3	0	14
30	0	0	0	4	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	2	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	16
35	0	0	0	0	0	35
13	0	0	0	2	0	15
0	0	0	0	1	0	15
30	0	0	0	3	0	51
14	0	0	0	1	0	28
16	0	0	0	3	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	12	16	1	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	2	0	17
0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	2	0	36
6	15	5	15	2	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	3	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	16	3	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
249	45	20	47	40	0	660

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, Local
Expenditures and Stewardship
'Woody' Hudson, Treasurer

CHURCHES and TREASURERS	Number of tithers	[illegible]	[illegible]	Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	Designated gifts, offerings etc	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts
ADAMSVILLE - Sarah Connor	100	16	3	186,815	15,910	202,725
BETHEL - Denise Jones	18	3	3	12,654	4,729	17,383
CABIN - Beatrice Kennedy	8	7	5	15,827	500	16,327
CALVARY(G) - Richard Daughtry	34	8	8	23,586	0	23,586
CALVARY(K) - Ethel Jarman	20	1	3	21,847	9,903	31,750
DAVIS GROVE - Doris Shingleton	3	10	3	13,935	1,300	15,235
DEEP RUN - Randy Smith	20	5	2	31,000	5,000	36,000
EMMAUS - Lola Byrd	27	6	3	31,085	3,119	34,204
FALLING CREEK - Louise Sasser	150	7	2	52,544	5,600	58,144
FREMONT - Bill Lynch	13	1	1	26,279	6,460	32,739
GLEN RAVEN - Irene Melton	15	10	5	17,601	0	17,601
GOLDSBORO FIRST - James Babb	95	1	1	215,174	111,805	326,979
GRAINGER - Esther Parris	9	4	2	23,066	753	23,819
IMMANUEL - Garland Bartlett	20	10	3	46,902	3,435	50,337
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - D.O.Bryan,Jr.	7	3	2	10,000	2,535	12,535
KENNEDY HOME - Dolores Pender	20	6	3	9,594	790	10,384
KINSTON FIRST - John Jenning	50	8	1	198,950	152,906	351,856
LA GRANGE - Kenneth Tingen	0	10	2	31,969	8,009	39,978
LOVE MEMORIAL - Ruth Howell	21	11	4	74,324	13,064	87,388
MADISON AVE.- Mrs. Albert Wells	85	10	1	188,344	7,459	195,803
MT. NELSON - Linda Sauls	17	8	2	26,944	14,453	41,397
NEUSE - Bobby Hardison	20	11	3	49,250	6,726	55,976
NEW HOPE - Lori Speight	40	10	2	30,894	1,272	32,166
NEW LIFE -	30	7	3	26,193	11,323	37,516
PIKEVILLE - Marie Reel	17	6	2	24,995	5,090	30,085
PINEVIEW - Ernestine Brewer	40	8	1	38,022	3,826	41,848
PINK HILL - Violet Stroud	4	8	2	14,933	1,263	16,196
PINKNEY - Shirley Beaman	30	12	12	18,034	1,131	19,165
RIVERMONT - Ilse Rouse	11	13	2	39,700	3,730	43,430
ROSEWOOD - Tom Kleinert	70	20	4	58,693	14,081	72,774
SANDY BOTTOM - Margie Davis	20	8	2	36,265	2,248	38,513
SEVEN SPRINGS - Vera Willis	10	10	2	28,675	4,703	33,378
SNOW HILL - Agene Horton	40	8	2	62,409	11,468	73,875
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Jack Hankins	60	15	1	157,210	24,998	182,208
TRINITY - Marge Henry	14	8	2	58,488	6,589	65,077
UNION - Tony Hardy	5	1	1	11,046	419	11,465
TOTALS	1143			1913245	466597	2379842

All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
4,070	206,795	0	73624	4650	31,125	11880	19964	141,243
317	17,700	0	6010	3584	0	796	4766	15,156
0	16,327	0	5275	2704	0	1113	779	9.871
0	23,586	0	5775	0	0	632	12303	18.710
0	31,750	0	15159	0	9682	622	3031	28,494
0	15,235	0	5600	0	0	606	3300	9,506
8740	44,740	0	15000	2152	0	759	8739	26,650
0	34,204	0	13432	0	1272	1219	5444	21,367
0	58,144	0	8945	0	0	2308	25680	36,933
0	32,739	0	13905	0	0	1010	1457	16,372
0	17,601	0	7236	0	0	650	2035	9,921
19748	346,727	0	103350	0	89326	8522	97818	299,016
560	24,379	0	12317	0	0	1312	7678	21,307
3355	53,692	0	22606	0	0	2420	20665	45,691
4000	16,535	0	7200	0	3600	491	4852	16,143
1997	12,381	0	8941	0	0	941	1164	11,046
63951	415,807	611,428	73530	214115	2 39113	8066	47000	2308861
0	39,978	15,000	12380	12416	3619	1011	9321	38,747
3241	90,629	0	29744	0	8166	4169	10922	53,001
0	195,803	0	60596	0	50218	5287	4866	120,967
0	41,397	1500	20084	21571	4203	1787	12370	60,015
0	55,976	0	21611	0	4235	4864	4611	35,321
2590	34,756	0	12187	3752	0	1304	7336	24,579
197	32,713	0	13200	0	5052	1500	7700	27,452
0	30,085	0	5820	0	4800	705	8897	20,222
46,012	87,860	0	19894	0	8039	940	51422	80.295
667	16,863	102,400	6000	73792	32400	457	2245	114,894
0	19,165	0	11525	1293	0	528	2208	15,554
2500	45,930	30,000	15100	0	2400	3500	16430	37,430
4388	77,162	0	28262	0	0	2698	12232	43,198
0	38,513	0	12365	0	0	2050	11045	25,460
0	33,378	0	13926	0	0	1786	6842	22,554
2481	76,356	0	23142	0	27495	3505	14393	68,535
3897	186,105	0	63603	0	23020	3250	56932	146,805
2509	67,586	0	12479	50000	1876	3553	23597	91,505
709	12,174	0	6690	0	0	626	4819	12,135
175929	2555771	760328	786519	2317066	349641	86867	534863	4074956

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES and CLERKS	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program
ADAMSVILLE - Betty Watts	0	0	0	29,500
BETHEL - Daisy Jenkins	0	0	0	484
CABIN - Ellen Kennedy	0	0	0	1,433
CALVARY(G) - Ruby Cherry	0	0	0	1,520
CALVARY(K) - Emily B. Tripp	0	0	0	300
DAVIS GROVE - Mrs. J.R. Mooring	0	0	0	1,368
DEEP RUN - Linda Smith	0	0	0	1,316
EMMAUS - Denise Hill	0	0	0	2,077
FALLING CREEK - Mrs.Raymond Ricks	0	0	0	4,140
FREMONT - Maybelle Flowers	0	0	0	650
GLEN RAVEN - Gwen Sykes	0	0	0	250
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Karen Asbury	0	0	0	13,631
GRAINGER - Margaret Green	0	0	0	700
IMMANUEL - Mrs. Bobby Dunn	0	0	0	4,732
JORDANS CHAPEL - Patrick J. Rose	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME - Mildred Morgan	0	0	0	261
KINSTON FIRST - Jean Overman	0	10099	10099	21,000
LA GRANGE - Esther Walters	0	0	0	1,840
LOVE MEMORIAL - Joeann Ault	0	0	0	7,592
MADISON AVE.-Mrs.Richard Lucas	0	0	0	18,854
MT. NELSON - Mrs. James Davis	0	0	0	2,893
NEUSE - Alice Ewell	0	0	0	4,623
NEW HOPE - Grace Gray	0	0	0	3,089
NEW LIFE - Cindy Smith	0	0	0	2,920
PIKEVILLE - Lillian Tyndall	0	0	0	1,500
PINEVIEW - Sherry Edwards	0	0	0	3,041
PINK HILL - Sue Hamilton	0	0	0	1,335
PINKNEY - Faye Pittman	0	0	0	2,778
RIVERMONT - Elva Taylor	0	0	0	3,300
ROSEWOOD - Mae Bowen	0	0	0	10,390
SANDY BOTTOM - Doris Simpson	0	0	0	3,273
SEVEN SPRINGS - Bruce Ann Smith	0	0	0	2,635
SNOW HILL - Hazel Murray	0	0	0	2,810
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Fern Washburn	0	0	0	16.250
TRINITY - Pam Jones	0	0	0	4,002
UNION - Grace Barwick	0	0	0	500
TOTALS	0	10099	10099	175,997

	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
5270	2500	2006	3360	0	200	0	0	240	13576	43,076
430	175	190	146	0	0	0	0	780	1721	2,205
854	175	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	1379	2,812
1370	453	343	470	0	0	0	0	1708	4344	5,864
180	350	225	312	0	0	0	0	169	1236	1,536
406	165	130	346	0	0	0	0	0	1047	2,415
527	264	263	507	0	0	0	0	263	1824	3,140
888	888	339	442	0	0	0	0	0	2557	4,634
850	134	757	1301	0	117	0	0	1142	4301	8,441
360	820	500	809	0	371	0	350	630	3840	4,490
75	0	35	108	0	0	0	0	0	143	393
3850	2438	3952	5228	0	0	0	0	4400	19868	33,499
500	350	116	87	0	0	0	0	0	1053	1,753
511	700	1223	0	0	0	0	0	0	3850	8,582
120	35	110	250	0	50	0	0	90	535	535
318	80	70	131	0	109	0	0	165	873	1,134
3300	2600	1000	1500	0	3500	0	0	5500	17400	48,499
440	465	559	1101	0	0	0	0	1029	3594	5,434
2835	742	1545	1366	0	0	0	0	273	6761	14,353
1750	424	1772	3513	0	0	0	0	0	7459	26,313
740	0	207	1472	0	0	0	0	0	2419	5,312
1386	179	365	492	0	0	0	0	125	2547	7,170
749	140	331	534	0	0	0	0	0	1754	4,843
1256	100	104	330	0	0	0	0	1389	3179	6,109
480	770	1020	779	0	0	0	0	420	3469	4,969
380	51	366	269	0	0	0	0	3450	4516	7,557
387	35	65	40	0	0	0	0	0	527	1,862
345	0	245	327	0	0	0	0	0	572	3,350
1000	360	1340	1540	100	100	100	100	465	5105	8,405
2340	1276	781	1719	0	0	0	0	0	6116	16,506
491	50	500	560	0	0	0	0	0	1601	4,874
500	169	365	700	0	0	0	0	191	1925	4,560
1275	569	485	1123	0	0	0	0	605	4057	6,867
1575	843	1530	4222	0	0	0	0	6905	15075	31,325
800	530	504	715	0	0	0	0	450	2199	6,201
124	205	63	87	0	0	0	0	187	666	1,166
28227	18846	23058	37284	100	4447	100	450	30576	153088	340184

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES & CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	No persons completing witness training
ADAMSVILLE - Jim Coats	0	0	0	0	99	32
BETHEL - Gary Bielby	0	0	0	0	9	0
CABIN - Edward Tyndall	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(G) - Richard Daughtry	0	1	0	0	3	0
CALVARY(K) - J.P. Cauley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	12	0
DAVIS GROVE - Noah Sugg, Jr.	0	0	0	0	6	0
DEEP RUN - Shelba Hill	0	0	0	0	3	0
EMMAUS - Jerry Whaley	0	0	0	0	10	0
FALLING CREEK - George Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT - Roscoe Daniel	0	0	0	0	10	1
GLEN RAVEN - Glenn Adams, Sr.	0	0	0	0	7	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST - Boots Whitfield	0	0	0	0	99	0
GRAINGER - Haywood Whitfield	0	0	0	0	9	0
IMMANUEL - Bobby E. Dunn	0	0	2	0	11	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Richard Williams	0	0	0	0	8	0
KENNEDY HOME - Earl Maready	0	0	0	0	55	0
KINSTON FIRST - Doug Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA GRANGE -	0	0	0	0	19	0
LOVE MEMORIAL - R. S. Ault	0	0	0	0	28	35
MADISON AVE. - Charles Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. NELSON - J.D. Sauls	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE -	0	0	0	0	14	0
NEW HOPE - Ivy White	0	0	0	1	9	0
NEW LIFE - Larry Walters	0	0	0	0	0	34
PIKEVILLE - David Thompson	0	0	0	0	3	15
PINEVIEW - Billy Green	0	1	0	0	22	0
PINK HILL - Kenneth Hamilton	0	0	0	0	13	0
PINKNEY - Steven Brogden	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT - Ray Brown	0	0	0	0	27	15
ROSEWOOD - Gene Lanier	0	0	0	0	20	0
SANDY Bottom - Fred Croom	0	0	0	0	23	0
SEVEN SPRINGS - Miss Hilda Gibbs	0	0	0	0	8	0
SNOW HILL - Talton Jones	0	0	0	0	15	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Danny Rice	0	0	0	0	66	0
TRINITY - Ron Morgan	0	0	0	0	15	0
UNION -	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	0	2	2	1	615	132

($) Anne Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N none TV TV R radio B both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G growing S stable D declining	Does church have observe plan use etc ? Y=Yes N=No: Workday seven adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MFW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begun visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B M T prayer activities	State paper in budget
2,006	2	N	0	0	2	G	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
190	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
175	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
343	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
225	0	N	0	5	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
130	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
263	N	0	0	0	S	S	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
339	0	N	0	15	0	G	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
134	0	N	0	0	1	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
500	1	N	0	22	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
100	0	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
3,952	0	R	0	25	0	S	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
116	0	N	0	12	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
700	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
60	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
70	1	N	0	32	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
2,256	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
559	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
1,246	2	N	0	32	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
1,772	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
207	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
365	0	N	0	11	0	G	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
331	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
104	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
1,021	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
366	1	N	0	15	1	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
65	0	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
245	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
1,340	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
781	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
500	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
365	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
485	0	N	0	15	0	S	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
1,530	0	N	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
504	0	N	0	3	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
62	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
22,969	7		0	270	4													

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1983

NAME OF CHURCH	achieve. level	enroll.	ave. attn.	no days	hours	enroll. adults	p.o.f.	mis.off. coop.pro.	off. other
ADAMSVILLE		174	132	5	2½	33	0	$5	0
BETHEL	ADV.	68	51	5	2	33	0	74	0
CABIN	ADV.	83	68	5	2½	11	0	32	0
CALVARY(G)	MERIT	45	39	5	3	15	0	70	0
CALVARY(K)	ADV.	22	22	5	3	0	0	23	0
DAVIS GROVE	MERIT	17	14	5	2	0	0	50	0
DEEP RUN		88	84	5	2	0	0	45	0
EMMAUS	MERIT	92	75	5	2½	5	0	87	0
FALLING CREEK	ADV.	87	81	6	2½	14	0	140	0
FREMONT		76	67	5	2½	0	0	22	0
GLEN RAVEN	NONE								
GOLDSBORO 1st		189	150	4	2	140	0	0	0
GRAINGER	ADV.	41	41	5	2	6	0	48	0
IMMANUEL	ADV.	93	80	5	3	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	NONE								
KENNEDY HOME		82	64	5	2	0	0	0	0
KINSTON 1st		49	45	5	3	0	0	26	0
LAGRANGE		68	50	5	2	0	22	50	0
LOVE MEM.	ADV.	153	120	5	3	44	3	50	0
MADISON AVE.	MERIT	66	56	5	2	11	0	58	0
MT. NELSON		77	66	5	2	14	0	15	0
NEUSE	MERIT	119	87	5	2	18	0	108	0
NEW HOPE		111	101	5	3	0	0	56	30
NEW LIFE	MERIT	78	57	5	2½	14	0	44	0
PIKEVILLE	MERIT	48	35	5	2	14	0	53	0
PINEVIEW	MERIT	70	49	5	2	7	0	0	18
PINK HILL	MERIT	37	25	5	1½	13	0	21	0
PINKNEY		45	45	5	2½	0	0	20	0
RIVERMONT	MERIT	75	70	5	2½	5	0	38	30
ROSEWOOD		110	105	5	2½	0	0	0	21
SANDY BOTTOM		109	77	5	2¼	6	0	70	200
SEVEN SPRINGS		66	61	5	2	22	1	20	0
SNOW HILL	MERIT	126	115	5	3	34	2	48	0
SPILMAN MEM.	MERIT	156	125	5	3	45	0	103	0
TRINITY		99	78	5	2½	2	0	63	0
UNION	NONE								
DOBBS SCHOOL		77	75	4	2½	0	0	0	0

NOTES_____

NOTES_____

PINK HILL
Box 308
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
TOMMY TRIPP
Rt. 2, Box 357
Grifton, N.C. 28530
C. 568-3783 R. 527-2066

MT. NELSON
P.O. Box 207
Eureka, N.C. 28530

_____
Same
C. 242-5996 R._____

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, N.C. 28501
MACK STYRON (RACHEL)
P.O. Box 484
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 522-4606 R. 522-3740

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS (JANICE)
Same
C. 527-1479 R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE
P.O. Box 634
Goldsboro, N.C. 27533
BILL GAY (ANN)
2511 Norwood Ave
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 736-2726 R. 736-4405

PIKEVILLE
P.O. Box 433
Pikeville, N.C. 27863
JOHNNY SASSER (NORA)
Same
C. 242-4050 R. 242-4919

PINEVIEW
P.O. Box 1614
Goldsboro, N.C. 27533
JOHN ALLEN (FAYE)
Same
C. 735-9382 R. 735-0539

PINKNEY
Rt. 2, Box 338C
Pikeville, N.C. 27542
JOHN MELANCON (PAM)
Rt. 1
Kenly, N.C. 27542
C. None R. 242-6496

RIVERMONT
206 Rivermont Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
R. LACY OLIVER (MARY)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-5595 R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD
5566 Hwy #581
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
MARVIN WILLIS (PAT)
Same
C. 734-5571 R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4, Box 494 A
Kinston, N.C. 28501
NORMAN SIMPSON (DORIS)
Same
C. 569-7601 R. 569-6371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
LYNDELL STIKE, JR. (JACKIE)
Same
C. 569-6401 R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL
P.O. Box 484
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
WILLIAM BROWN (VIRGINIA)
Same
C. 747-3324 R. 747-5964

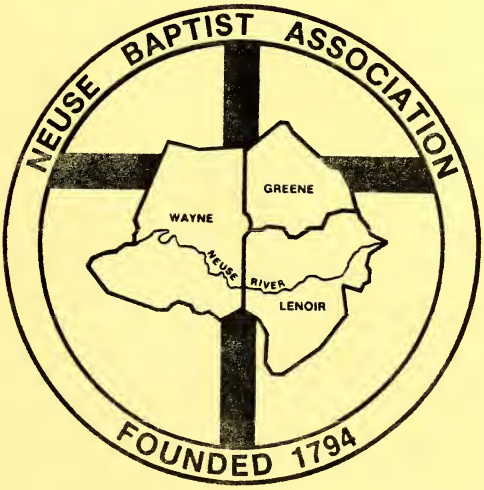
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
TROY BENNETT (MARJ)
904 Cameron Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 522-3011 R. 527-5340

TRINITY
Rt. 3, Box 299
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
GRAHAM ELMORE (BETTY)
Same
C. 778-7591 R. 778-6071

UNION
Rt. 4
Kinston, N.C. 28501
GERALD GARRIS (MARJORIE)
Dudley, N.C. 28333
C. None R. 736-1825

206.9756
M66ne

1984



ANNUAL

36 CHURCHES COOPERATING IN NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, N.C. 27532-0136
BOBBIE H. BELCHER,DOM,(Irene)
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, N.C., 27530
Off. 735-4448 R. 778-9685

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, N .C. 27530
AL WRIGHT (Doris)
402 Todd Drive
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 778-1213 R. 778-4384

BETHEL
Rt. 1, Box 182
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1, Box 10
Deep Run, N.C. 28525
C. None R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
RALPH KENNEDY(Eva)
Rt. 2, Box 33
Beulaville, N.C. 28518
C. None R. 298-4890

CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)
P.O. Box 951
Goldsboro, N.C. 27533
RUDOLPH ROWE(Erma Jean)
Rt. 2, Box 338 D
Pikeville, N.C. 27683
C. 734-1019 R. 736-0714

CALVARY (KINSTON)
Rt. 8, Box 35
Kinston, N.C. 28501
BAILEY ELMORE (Barbara)
1203 Ann Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 523-8169 R. 527-7715

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3, Box 547
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
J. PERRY HARDISON
Same
C. None R. 747-5067

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, N.C. 28525
BOBBY HUNTER(Denise)
Same
C. None R. 568-3189

EMMAUS
Rt. 2, Box 135
Dudley, N.C. 28333
ELLIOTT HILL(Edna)
Same
C. 735-7066 R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1, Box 93
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
ELWIN MELTON(Ora Lee)
Same
C. 689-2004 R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 231
Fremont, N.C. 27830
FRANK TURNER(Lua)
Same
C. 242-5362 R. 242-5563

GLEN RAVEN
P.O. Box 1721
Kinston, N.C. 28501
GENE MILLER(Edna)
1407 West Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 526-1721 R. 523-1893

GOLDSBORO FIRST(125 S.
P.O. Box 1538 John St.)
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
LEON SMITH(Martha)
1903 E. WAlnut Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 735-2516 R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1, Box 182
Kinston, N.C. 28501
JOHN GREEN(Margaret)
Same
C. 527-7821 R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, N.C. 28501
PERRY COMER(Faye)
2902 Hodges Street
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 523-5537 C.

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3, Box 361
Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
FRANK SANDY(Sheila)
Same
C. None R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2, Box 48
Kinston, N.C. 28501
HENRY MORGAN(Mildred)
Same
C. 522-1724 R. 527-7020

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
RAY HODGE(Joyce)
1710 Windsor Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-1114 R. 523-2362

LA GRANGE
201 N. Caswell Street
La Grange, N.C. 28551
MARK CREECH(Kim)
105 Circle Drive
LaGrange, N.C. 28551
C. 566-3881 R. 566-4262

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
M. O. SEARS (INTERIM)
C. 735-8855 R.

MADISON AVE.
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
THOMAS GREENE(Diana)
400 S. Claiborne Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 734-3761 R. 736-156

ANNUAL

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1984

Fifty - Sixth Annual Session

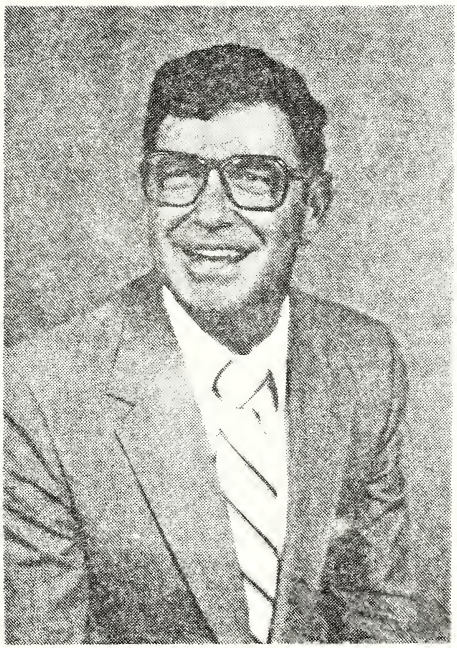
Held with
Union Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina
and
Madison Ave. Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Evening
Monday, October 21. 1985
Neuse Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina

and

Second Evening
Tuesday, October 22, 1985
Adamsville Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina



JOHN WILLIAM WHITE, SR.
1933-1984

John White was born in Ash, North Carolina, Brunswick County, June 15, 1933. He married the former Ann Stanley. They had four children

His call to the ministry was in 1975 and his ordination took place at the Calvary Baptist Church, Shalotte, North Carolina. He graduated from Waccamaw High School, attended North Carolina State University, earned an Associate Degree of Divinity from Southeastern Seminary and graduated, in May 1984, from Campbell University.

Mr. White was called as pastor of Love Memorial Baptist Church, May 1, 1981, and was serving in this capacity when on June 18, 1984, he suffered a massive heart attack. He was immediately admitted to Wayne County Memorial Hospital where he died, following a second heart attack June 25, 1984.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Schedule 7
Associational Council Members 8
Associational Council Report 33
Associational Directory 1
Auditors Report 26
Brotherhood Report 28
Brotherhood Officers 7
Budget-Finance Committee Report 32
Church Training Report 27
Constitution and By-Laws 10
Director of Missions Report 26
Evangelism Committee Report 37
Historical Events of Interest 38
Historical Table 22
Map of Association 30
Representatives Attending Annual Meeting 23
Ministers of the Association (Other) 38
Missions Committee Report 27
Nominating Committee Report 2
Our Beloved Dead 41
Ordination Committee Report 35
Pastors of the Association ..... Inside Cover
Proceedings of Annual Meeting - 1984 18
Resolutions Committee Report 29
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements 25
Statistical Tables 42
Sunday School Report 34
Vacation Bible School Report 40
Vacation Bible School Report of Dobbs School 35
Women's Missionary Union Report 36
Women's Missionary Union Officers 6

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro NC 27532-0136 Phone (919)735-4448

OFFICERS

Rev. Johnny Sasser P.O. Box 433, Pikeville, NC 27863	Moderator
Rev. William S. Brown P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580	Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Maxine Bracken P.O. Box 329, Pikeville, NC 27863	Clerk
Mr. Elwood Hudson P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27533	Treasurer
Mr. Robert Jones 817 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Joeann Ault 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Historian

TRUSTEES

Mrs. Margaret Grady Rt. 3, Box 329, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Term expires 1987
McLean Taylor 908 Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501	Term expires 1986
Walter Murray Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580	Term expires 1985

ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. William I. Gay P.O. Box 634, Goldsboro, NC 27533	Sunday School
Mrs. Jeanette Walters 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530	Vacation Bible School
Rev. Elliott Hill Rt. 2,Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333	Church Training
Jim Small 413 Forest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Brotherhood
Mrs. Lucy Pittman 207 Hines Street, Snow Hill, NC 28680	Woman's Missionary Union

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	Bobbie H. Belcher
MODERATOR	Johnny Sasser
VICE MODERATOR	William S. Brown
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	Maxine Bracken
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER	Elwood Hudson
ASST. ASSOC. TREASURER	Robert Jones
ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIAN	Joeann Ault

TRUSTEE

Mrs. Margaret Grady (87)

DEMONINATIONAL AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

Lacy Oliver	Cooperative Program
Michael Ester	Christian Education
Mr. M. A. Shaver	Biblical Recorder
Jimmie Williams	Baptist Hospital
Henry Morgan	Children's Homes
Hubert Nickins	Homes for the Aging

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE (7)

1. John Green (87) Chairman
   Rt. #1, Box 183
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 527-7662
   Ch. 527-7821

2. Mack Styron (87)
   P.O. Box 484
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 522-3740
   Ch. 522-4606

3. T. K. Holmes (86)
   Rt. 5, Box 191
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res.734-5532

4. Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage (85)
   P.O. Box 449,
   Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
   Phone Res. 568-4073

5. Bobbie H. Belcher
   2709Northwood Drive
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 778-9685
   Off. 735-4448

6. Elwood Hudson
   P.O. Box 1896
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Off. 736-1166

7. Johnny Sasser
   P.O. Box 433
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 242-4919
   Ch. 242-4050

CAMP COMMITTEE (3)

1. Carl Dale, (85) Chairman
   Rt. 11, Box 188-6
   Goldsboro, N .C. 27530
   Phone 778-1022

2. M. B. Jenkins (86)
   503 Dogwood Lane
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 527-7227

3. Michael Ester (87)
   209 Banks Ave.
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 734-1968
   Ch. 735-9382

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE (3)

1. Tommy Greene (85) Chairman
   400 S. Claiborne Street
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res.736-1568
   Ch. 734-3761

2. Tommy Tripp (87)
   Rt. 2, Box 357
   Grifton, N.C. 28530
   Phone Res. 527-2066
   Ch. 568-3783

3. Gene Miller (86)
   P.O. Box 1721
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 523-1893
   Ch. 527-1721

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE (3)

1. Elwin Melton, Chairman (87)
   Rt. 1, Box 93
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 689-2004
   Ch. 689-2338

2. Charles Gaylor (85)
   501 N. Leslie Street
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 735-8969

3. E. Leon Smith (86)
   P.O. Box 1538
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27533
   Phone Res.734-1745
   Ch. 735-2516

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (5)

1. M. O. Sears (86)Chairman
   2804 Ridgecrest Drive
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 778-0481

2. Mark Creech (85)
   105 Circle Drive
   LaGrange, N.C. 28551
   Phone Res. 566-4262

3. William I. Gay (85)
   2511 Norwood Ave.,
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 736-4406
   Ch. 736-2726

4. Earl Lassitor (87)
   P.O. Box 103
   Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
   Phone Res. 747-3312

5. Henry Morgan (86)
   Rt. 2, Box 48
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 527-7020

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE (3)

1. Roger Williams, Chairman (85)
   P.O. Box 1672
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 522-3817

2. Mrs. Edna Hood (86)
   Rt. 1, Box 282
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27430
   Phone Res. 689-2414

3. Roscoe Daniel (87)
   P.O. Box 85
   Fremont, N.C. 27830
   Phone 242-4578

MISSIONS COMMITTEE (5)

1. R. Lacy Oliver (87) Chairman
   3004 Pink Hill Road
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 527-5941
   Ch. 527-5595

2. Joe Strickland (87)
   603 Abbott Street
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 527-8291

3. Walt Ham (86)
   Rt. 7, Box 127
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 734-7622

4. Ray Hodge (85)
   2600 Rouse Road
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 523-2362
   Ch. 527-1114

5. Mrs. 'Hank' Ricks (86)
   Rt. 1, Box 53
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 689-2517

MUSIC COMMITTEE (3)

1. Ben Ramsaur (86) Chairman
   104 Lynn Drive
   LaGrange, N.C. 28551
   Phone Res.566-4061

2. Mrs. Caroline Smith (85)
Rt. 1
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Phone Res.523-9330

3. Fred DeFoor, Jr. (87)
P.O. Box 1538
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Phone Res. 731-7583
Ch. 735-2516

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (7)

1. Gene Baker, Chairman (86)
Park Drive
Pikeville, N.C. 27863
Phone Res. 242-6242

2. Jesse Croom (86)
Rt. 4, Box 494
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Phone Res. 569-9516

3. Mack Styron (87)
P.O. Box 484
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Phone Res. 522-3740
Ch. 522-4606

4. Elwin Melton (87)
Rt. 1, Box 93
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Phone Res. 689-2338
Ch. 689-2004

5. Graham Elmore (85)
Rt. 3, Box 299
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Phone Res. 778-6071
Ch. 778-7591

6. William S. Brown (85)
P.O. Box 484
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
Phone Res. 747-5964
Ch. 747-3324

7. McLean Taylor (85)
908 Poplar Street
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Phone Res. 527-7537

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE (5)

1. Johnny Sasser, Chairman (85)
P.O. Box 433
Pikeville, N. C. 27863
Phone Res. 242-4919
Ch. 242-4050

2. Bobby Brewer (85)
317 Green Street
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Phone Res. 734-5927

3. Elwood Hudson (86)
P.O. Box 1896
Goldsboro, N.C. 27533
Phone Res. 736-1166

4. Braswell Smith (87)
Rt. 1,
Deep Run, N.C. 28525
Phone Res. 523-9565

5. Fain Reaves (87)
1906 Pink Hill Road
Kinston,N. C. 28501
Phone Res. 523-9327

ORDINATION COMMITTEE (3)

1. Ray Hodge, Chairman (85)
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
Phone Res. 523-2362
Ch. 527-1114

2. Graham Elmore (87)
Rt. 3, Box 299
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Phone Res. 778-6071
Ch. 778-7591

3. Marvin Willis (86)
5566 Hwy. 581
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Phone Res. 735-4818
Ch. 734-5571

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (3)

1. Ralph Kennedy, Chairman (87)
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
Phone Res. 298-4890

2. Buck Hill (85)
   Rt. 4, Box 433
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 523-2962

3. Frank Turner (86)
   P.O. Box 231
   Fremont, N.C. 27830
   Phone Res. 242-5563
   Ch. 242-5362

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE (3)

1. Brantley Stevens, Chairman (86)
   2401 Pink Hill Road
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 527-4330
   Ch. 527-1479

2. Ray Mayo (85)
   108 Tarklin Drive
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 734-6867

3. E. Leon Smith (87)
   1903 E. Walnut Street
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 734-1745
   Ch. 735-2516

SENIOR CITIZENS COMMITTEE (5)

1. Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman
   311 S. William Street
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 735-4728

2. Mrs. Doris Varner
   122 Jeffrey Dr.
   LaGrange, N.C. 28551
   Phone Res.

3. Gus Williford
   507 N. Kornegay Steet
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 734-7216

4. Miss Esther Walters
   105-A North Caswell Street
   LaGrange, N.C. 28551
   Phone Res. 566-3207

5. David Troutman
   612 Cameron Drive
   Kinston, N.C. 28501
   Phone Res. 523-0228

YOUTH ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (3)

1. Bobby Hunter, Chairman (87)
   P.O. Box 67
   Deep Run, N.C. 28525
   Phone Res. 568-3189

2. Rod Kerr (85)
   1004 S. Madison Ave.
   Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
   Phone Res. 736-6858
   Ch. 734-3761

3. Mary Jo. Thompson (86)
   Rt.2 ,Box 361
   Fremont, N.C. 27830
   Phone Res. 242-6270

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Elmore, Chairman
William S. Brown
McLean Taylor
Jessie M. Croom
Mack Styron
Gene Baker
Elwin Melton

Becoming involved in your association means becoming involved with people.

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1984/85

WMU Director: Mrs. Lucy Pittman
207 Hines Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Phone: 747-3635

Assist. Dir.: Mrs. Mary Knott
1109 Carey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 527-0731

Secretary: Mrs. Irene Belcher
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Phone: 778-9685

Treasurer: Mrs. Ruby Bartlett
601 Greenmead Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 523-6836

Mission Action Director: Mrs. Brenda Bowie
Rt. 2, Box 109
Fremont, NC 27830
Phone: 242-4990

Centennial Chairman: Mrs. Joeann Ault
713 Ridge Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Phone: 735-6934

Enlistment & Enlargement Director: Mrs. Lee Yelverton
Rt. 1, Box 58
Fremont, NC 27830
Phone: 242-4829

BW Director: Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 361-B
Fremont, NC 27830
Phone: 242-6270

BYW Director:

Phone:

Acteens Dir.: Mrs. Diana Hensley
Rt. 1, Box 122
Kenly, NC 27542
Phone: 242-5865

G.A. Director: Mrs. Susie Jenkins
503 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 527-7227

Mission Friends Dir.: Mrs. Sheila Sandy
Rt. 3, Box 361
Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Phone: 689-9629

****

Members at Large:

Mrs. Frances Durham (LaGrange) 2 yrs.
Rt. 5, Box 209
La Grange, N.C. 28551
Phone: 566-4488

Mrs. Betty Walker (LaGrange) 2 yrs.
702 S. Caswell Street, Apt. E
La Grange, NC 28551
Phone: 566-9233 (res)
527-7181 (Wk. Belk Child. D)

Miss Mildred Moore (Kinston First) 2 yrs.
104 E. Highland Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 523-4319

****

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. Joyce Hodge (Kinston First) 2 yrs.
1710 Windsor Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 747-3679

Mrs. Marie Pearman (Kinston First) 2 yrs.
1501 Greenbriar Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 523-2362

Mrs. Janice Stevens (New Hope) 1 yr.
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 527-4330

Mrs. Ora Melton (Fremont) 1 yr.
P. O. Box 732
Fremont, NC 27830
Phone: 242-5381

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: James Small
413 Forest Drive, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Phone: 778-1432

Baptist Men's President:
Richard Poteat
Rt. 2,Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 522-0960

R.A. Director:
M. B. Jenkins
503 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 527-7227

Assistant R. A. Director:
Carl Dale
Route 11, Box 188-6
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Phone: 778-1022

****

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1986	Deep Run
	Pineview
1987	Calvary, Goldsboro
	Immanuel
1988	Falling Creek
	Snow Hill
1989	Seven Springs
	Spilman Memorial
1990	Calvary, Kinston
	Emmaus
1991	Rosewood
	Kinston First
1992	La Grange
	Love Memorial
1993	New Hope
	Goldsboro First
1994	Madison Avenue
	Union





ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEMBERS

ADAMSVILLE
Earl Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Doug Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

BETHEL
Gary Bielby, 17 Westdown Terrace, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Elise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, N.C. 28572

CABIN
Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dalhia Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Edward Tyndall, Box 117-B, Rt. 2, Pink HIll, N.C. 28572

CALVARY(G)
Mrs. J.L. Frazier, 502 West A. Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Joyce Newell, 214 Parkwood Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

CALVARY(K)
Barbara Elmore, 1203 Anne Drive, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Peggy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton, N.C. 28530

DAVIS GROVE
J.A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
J. Ray Edmundson, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

DEEP RUN
Joe Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run, N.C. 28525
Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, N.C. 28525

EMMAUS
David Davis, Rt. 2, Box 138L, Dudley, N.C. 28333
Marie Davis, Rt. 2, Box 138L, Dudley, N.C. 28333
Edna Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, N.C. 28333

FALLING CREEK
Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Phil Hood, Rt. 6, Box 309H, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

FREMONT
Roscoe and Becky Daniel, Box 85, Fremont, N.C. 27830

GLEN RAVEN
None listed

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Catherine Ham, 311 S. William Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Leland Hairr, 1116 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

GRAINGER
Robert Gaddis, Rt. 2, Box 346, Grifton, N.C. 28530
Charles Wooten

IMMANUEL
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, N.C. 28501

JORDANS CHAPEL
Lois Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, N.C. 27527
Bowden Thornton, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, N.C.28366

KENNEDY HOME
Bill Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Delores Pender, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N.C. 28501

KINSTON FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. George Dupree, P.O. Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501

LAGRANGE
Francis Durham, Rt. 3, Box 534E, LaGrange, N.C.28551
Swain Harrison, 208 N. Caswell Street, LaGrange, N.C. 28551

LOVE MEMORIAL
Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Road, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

MADISON AVE.

Deward Heath, 1505 Palm Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

MT. NELSON

Mr. & Mrs. Roy Sauls,Rt. 1, Box 101, Fremont, N.C., 27830

NEUSE

Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Richard Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N.C. 28501

NEW LIFE

Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel Ave., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

NEW HOPE

Helen Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501

PIKEVILLE

Mr. & Mrs. George Wilson, Box 65, Pikeville, N.C. 27863

PINEVIEW

Ruby Hudson, 114 Beyer Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Annette Sasser, Rt. 7, Box 284A, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

PINK HILL

None listed

PINKNEY

Troy Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 147, Pikeville, N.C. 27863

Dennis Collier, Rt. 1, Box 143B, Kenly, N.C. 27542

RIVERMONT

Tom Hall, 139 Collier Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501

ROSEWOOD

T. K. Holmes, Rt. 5, Box 191, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Ivan Grulke, Rt. 5, Box 248, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Rossie Wise, 103 Eagle Place, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

SANDY BOTTOM

Jesse Croom, Rt,4, Box 494, Kinston, N.C. 28501

R. A. Hill, Rt. 4, Box 433, Kinston, N.C. 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS

Mr. & Mrs. Darryll Hill, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

SNOW HILL

Annie Bell Davis, 209 Hines Street, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

Walter H. Murray, Rt. 1, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Mr. & Mrs. D. K. Nix, 3008 Johnson Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501

TRINITY

Margaret Grady, Rt. 3, Box 329, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

UNION

Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

Cornelia Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

Hilda Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented att the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members ahll be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by the Associational Council

if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee have the responsibility to offer nominations to the Annual Meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Council. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee on Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Budget-Finance
H. Committee on Missions
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee on Camp Activities
L. Committee on Constitution and By-Laws
M. Committee on Memorials
N. Committee on Senior Citizens

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I--DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prepogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safequard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Com./Associational Council. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the

Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the association, hold in trust the title to all property of the association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer andy property of the association without a specific vote of the association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders).

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay

3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational repsonsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its Annual Meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II--COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect: to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members --one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than Septmeber 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Associational Council.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Associaton; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Missions Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committtee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their fiath and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III--ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annaul Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV--RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V--ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all By-Laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.



PROCEEDINGS

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. Our Moderator, Rev. Johnny Sasser, called our 56th Annual Meeting to order.
2. Those present were led by Ben Ramsaur, Associational Music Director, in singing "Make Me A Channel of Blessing."
3. Rev. Richard Gandy, pastor of Union, gave our devotion, based on Rev. 1:1-8.
4. Rev. Gandy welcomed us to the church, inviting all for refreshments following the meeting.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. Rev. Sasser, at the request of the COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS, entertained a motion that we follow the printed program as our order of business, with any change being made that might be needed. The motion was made, seconded and carried.
6. The Moderator asked that our Director of Missions, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, introduce new pastors and staff members, following the welcome to our Association. Rev. M. O. Sears was recognized for his retirement after 22 years as pastor of Adamsville and for his contribution and involvement in associational work which he is continuing. Rev. Sasser also welcomed visitors to our Annual Meeting, particularly those outside our association.
7. Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk, made a motion that the 108 messengers registered, and those who would register, constitute the 56th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried. A report of attendance indicated there were 108 messengers, 25 associational officers and pastors and 14 visitors present for a total of 147 with 33 churches represented.
8. A brief summary of ASSOCIATION COUNCIL MEETINGS held this past year was given by the Clerk. This report is printed elsewhere, and was approved as given.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

9. Rev. Belcher passed out the Calendar of Activities for the new year, making a motion this calendar be adopted with changes to be made as necessary in the coming year. The motion was seconded and carried.
10. Rev. Belcher made a motion that the 1984 Annual be dedicated to Rev. John White, beloved pastor of Love Memorial Church, who went to be with the Lord in June while serving that church. This motion was seconded and carried.
11. There being no further miscellaneous business, Mr. Ramsaur led the congregation in singing "God Give Us Christian Homes."
12. Our Moderator introduced Dr. Charles Petty, an Executive Director with the staff of the Governor of North Carolina, James B. Hunt, who brought a message on the Christian Home with special emphasis on the husband and wife. Some remarks from this message were as follows:

"The home is the bedrock of society."

"Moses was told to keep the Commandments. This was to be done by putting them on the doorposts and teaching them to the children." "Do not pass on with words." "They will only be passed on through our deeds before our own children." "The Scriptures say much about how to live before our family." "Marriage is a commitment of two people to each other." "Marriage is a permanent commitment; not a commitment to live together as long as possible." "Affection is the cement that holds marriage together; warm words, warm deeds, physical affection." "Marriage is the first primary institution instituted by God." "A Christian marriage will bring about a Christian home."

13. Our Evangelism report was given by Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman. This report is printed elsewhere. He made a motion that we establish an Associational Evangelism Team, briefly outlined as follows: Two Disciples (and one in reserve) will be recruited from each of the 36 churches. These will be formed into 6 teams of 12 each. Each team will be under the direction of a member of the Evangelism Committee. A church requesting assistance will match each of the 12 disciples with a witness from its membership. On a given Friday night 2 1/2 hours will be spent in training, prayer, preparation and instructions at the host church. On Saturday, two visitation periods of two hours each will take place with a sandwich lunch at the church at noon. An Associational Disciple Fund will be established to finance the supplies (Bibles, survey and prospect cards, notebooks and paper, postage and telephone calls necesssary) on a free will basis from individuals and churches. This motion was seconded and carried.

14. The Baptist Hospital report was given by Rev. Jimmie Williams, Chairman. He introduced Rev. Bailey Elmore who gave a testimony of the care he received while in North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, following an accidental fall while hunting. He was especially grateful for the North Carolina Baptist Fund which made up the difference in the bill due the hospital and contributions made by individuals in our association to a special fund for him. This difference was a considerable amount.

15. The Annuity Board report was brought by Rev. Al Butters, Baptist State Convention Representative. He indicated that 1321 in North Carolina now receive Annuity Board checks, but these checks are in a lot of instances not sufficient, since only 225 of that number receive above $225 per month; and 103 of those are eligible for food stamps through the Social Services program. He encouraged churches to look at their individual programs and update them so that pastors and eligible staff members would be able to retire with dignity.

16. Rev. Belcher presented the Director of Missions Report, which is printed elsewhere in this book. He gave everyone present a new Pastor and Staff Mailing List; announced a Foreign Missions Telecommunications Live Report from our missionaries to be at Adamsville Baptist Church December 1, 1984, from 1 until 2:30 p.m., encouraging everyone's attendance. He presented Rev. Bill Gay, director of Sunday School, a certificate of appreciation for three years' assistance in our association. He shared some dreams for our association, along with some needs. He announced that we now have a video cassette recorder and television and we are beginning a video library.

17. The Kennedy Home Choir, directed by Mrs. Mildred Morgan, brought our special music. They sang "Jesus, How I Love You," "He's Coming Again" and "God's Gifts."

18. Rev. Belcher introduced Ronald C. Hill, missionary to Thailand stationed in Bankok, who brought our message on missions. Mr. Hill spoke words of praise for Dr. Alton Hood, missionary doctor in Thailand, who grew up in Falling Creek Baptist Church, here in our own association. Some excerpts follow:

"For five months, we fed 5,000 Cambodians in refugee camps." "The Gospel always comes by human agent." "We are either a missionary country, or we will become a mission field." "God is reaching out and raising up tremendous leaders in Thailand." "One hundredth anniversary of missions in Korea." "One million saved every year in Korea." "This Gospel is growing. Let's not have a dried-up view. It's changing things all over the world." "The Gospel was brought by someone to you and to me."

19. Mr. Hill led in prayer for our missions throughout the world.

20. Rev. Bobby Hunter, pastor of Deep Run, pronounced our benediction, bringing to a close the first session of the 56th Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING

21. Rev. Johnny Sasser, our Moderator, welcomed all attending and called to order the second session of the Neuse Association's 56th Annual Meeting.

22. The congregation sang "Praise to the Lord, Almighty," led by Ben Ramsaur, Associational Music Director.

23. The host pastor, Rev. Thomas Greene, welcomed us to the church, and invited all to remain for refreshments following this meeting. He led in our devotion.

REPORTS

24. Rev. Bill Gay, Director of Sunday School, gave his report, which is printed elsewhere in this book.

25. Mrs. Jeanette Walters, Director of Vacation Bible School, gave her report, wwhich is printed elsewhere in this book. She also gave a report on Dobbs School's Vacation Bible School, which is also printed.

26. Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, gave her report. This is printed elsewhere. Mrs. Pittman also thanked all pastors for their support and cooperation during the past year.

27. James Small, Director of the Brotherhood, gave that report and it is printed elsewhere in this book.

28. M. B. Jenkins, Royal Ambassador Director, gave his report which is printed elsewhere in this book. He expressed thanks to several persons who had helped his organization throughout the year. He mentioned that an RA from our association won a medal at the State RA Track Meet.

29. Our Church Training Director, Rev. Elliott Hill, gave his report which is printed elsewhere in this book.

30. Our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken, gave information on registration indicating 87 messengers, 16 officers, 25 pastors, and 30 visitors were present, representing 34 churches.

31. The Associational Flag was shown to those present, with an explanation as to how it came into being, and the meaning of the different items on it. Details on this flag can be found in last year's annual.

32. Mr. Ramsaur led the congregation in singing "God, Give Us Christian Homes."

33. Our special music was presented by a quartet from Snow Hill Baptist Church. They sang "May God Depend on You" and "Shall I Crucify."

34. A message on "Christian Marriage" with emphasis on parent and child relationships was brought by Luther Osment, Director of Family Services with Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

35. He expressed greetings from the homes and from Dr. Michael Blackwell. Some excerpts from his talk follow:

"In my early ministry I knew all about raising children, but had none. Now I have five children, and know nothing about raising children." "We had 5 to test statistics, which said that each 5th child born is Chinese. Nothing to it. Matthew is Scotch-Irish as are the rest of my children."

He reminded us of Ephesians 6:4, exhorting fathers not to provoke their children. He said he was not calling for a "hands off" policy. "A good parent does not just feed their children, they bring them up, with Christian training and Christian discipline." "When we get home, we've been good just about as long as we can stand it. Home is where we get relaxed and comfortable. Sometimes we get too comfortable in how we treat each other. Our kids get leftovers; and all too often, there's not much left over." "The Lord told the healed man to go home and share what had been done." "Instill in our children that which will enable them to see in darkness one who can walk with them."

36. Walt Ham, acting Chairman of Missions Committee, brought their report. It is printed elsewhere in this book.

37. Rev. Bill Brown, Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, brought their report which is printed elsewhere. This new Budget was adopted as given.

38. Rev. Brown, Chairman Special Office Committee, also brought that report. He expressed our gratitude to Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, and their pastor, Rudolph Rowe, for services rendered to the Association in allowing us to house our office within their building. The time there has been extended 12 months if necessary. He reported that the Committee had located a site, but had to work out many details before a recommendation could be presented.

39. Rev. Graham Elmore, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought their report. This was approved as given, and all officers and committees elected without any changes. He expressed appreciation for everyone who served during the past year, and who would serve in the coming year.

40. Our Memorial Service was led by Lonnie Parker, assisted by Mrs. Joeann Ault Mrs. Ault sang "When They Ring Those Golden Bells;" Mr. Parker read scripture, called the roll of our beloved dead and led in prayer.

41. Rev. Lacy Oliver, pastor of Rivermont, read our Scripture, Jeremiah 31:31-34, and led in prayer.

42. Carlton Frederick, a member at Madison Avenue, sang "The Tender Touch" and "The Strong Touch of Jesus' Hands."

43. Following a moment of silent prayer, Rev. Thomas Greene, brought our Annual Sermon. Some excerpts follow:

"Definition of Preaching in the Oxford Dictionary - speak of a profound theme orally; talk in a tiresome manner; speak in a very unnecessary and boring way." "Isaiah 53:3 - He was despised and rejected by men." "We seldom see the arm of God revealed. We are not conditioned or not ready to see it revealed." "We are really good people, we send missionaries out, and so on. What would happen if the arm of God truly revealed itself? We have taken the easy way - we've written a check - We have not become involved." "We are not of one mind; we are a group of fragmented people. We must begin with ourselves." "We bring gods we've made before the God who made us." "We are headstrong and conceited. We come before God with the gods we have made. We want God reduced in his power." "How dare we call what we do worship? How can we make a difference in others, when we are not different?"

"It's time to be about spiritual things. Have we shirked responsibility or shared responsibility?" "We want God to surrender to our way -- be what we think He ought to be, instead of our following the song "I Surrender All."

"We have failed to let God have His way. External expression takes care of itself. When the expression is internal, we'll see His way practiced from our hearts. "It's time we raised questions about our relationship to Christ. Have I rejected the Saviour? Have I sent Him away from my heart? Like the Pharisees, we think we alone have it." "How many gods have we made that prevent us from reaching our God? How many times have we heard the invitation to surrended all, and we say 'no'? How can we make an impact on the world for Christ? Where can we receive the strength and guidance to be Children of God?"

"Christ makes intercession. He knows what it is to be alone -- without prayer -- when people desert you. His voice is heard before the throne in our interest. This means we can press on, march on, fight on. He's still praying for you and me."

Rev. Johnny Sasser led in prayer.

44. The Place and Preacher Committee's chairman, Rev. Elliott Hill, brought the motion that Rev. Lacy Oliver, pastor of Rivermont, bring our 1985 Annual Sermon; and Rev. Jimmy Williams, pastor of Bethel, be alternate speaker. The places are Neuse in Kinston, and Adamsville in Goldsboro. The motion was seconded and carried.

45. Rev. Brantley Stevens, chairman of the Resoulutions Committee, brought their report which is printed elsewhere in this book. Motion was seconded and carried.

46. The Moderator expressed thanks to the Committee on the Order of Business for arranging the program and the speakers invited.

47. Rev. Sasser expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to have served as Moderator and for the opportunity to serve again. He recognized the new officers, trustees and denominational agency representatives.

48. The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Tommy Tripp, pastor of Pink Hill, offering our benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Maxine Bracken
Clerk



HISTORICAL TABLE
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1974			
UNION			
MADISON AVE.	M. A. SHAVER	Mrs. R.S. Ault	W. T. Waits
1975			
NEUSE			
ADAMSVILLE	R.Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976			
DEEP RUN			
PINEVIEW	R.Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977			
Calvary(G)			
Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R.S. Ault	E. Leon Smith
1978			
FALLING CREEK			
SNOW HILL FIRST	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Frank Turner
1979			
Seven Springs			
Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M.Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980			
CALVARY(K)			
EMMAUS	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M.Bracken	M.O. Sears
1981			
ROSEWOOD			
CALVARY(K)Hosted by 1st Ch.	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M.Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982			
LaGrange			
Love Memorial	M.O. Sears	Mrs. M.Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983			
New Hope			
Goldsboro 1st	M.O. Sears	Mrs. R.S. Ault	William Brown
1984			
Union			
Madison Ave.	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M.Bracken	K. Thomas Greene

REPRESENTATIVES ATTENDING

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. A. L. Wright, Doris Wright, Rev. M. O. Sears, Bonnie Sears, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Jim Small, Jean Kirk, David Brown, Nancy Brown, Walt Ham, Peggy Ham, Douglas Joyner, Earl Reynolds, Velna Reynolds

BETHEL: Rev. Jimmy Williams, Gary Bielby, Susie Edwards, Fain Reaves, Grace Reaves, James Strange

CABIN: Rev. L. Ralph Kennedy, Frances Tyndall, Edward Tyndall, Woodrow Tyndall

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO: Rev. J. Rudolph Rowe

CALVARY, KINSTON: Rev. Bailey K. Elmore, Barbara Elmore, Susie Tyndall, Joyce Newell

DAVIS GROVE: Kenneth Jones, J. A. Stevens, Lela Stevens, J. R. Mooring, Mrs. J.R. Mooring, R. T. Walston

DEEP RUN: Rev. Bobby Hunter, Denise Hunter, Braswell Smith, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Joe Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall

EMMAUS: Rev. C. Elliott Hill, Edna Hill, Ruby Coates, Wendell Griffin, Shelby Mitchell

FALLING CREEK: Rev. Elwin Melton, Gladys Blackman, Doris Hood, Edna Hood, Ruth Kornegay, Raymond Ricks, Mrs. Raymond Ricks

FREMONT: W. A. Ballance, Eva M. Davis, Doris Gurley, Mrs. A. J. Melton

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Rev. David Daly, Leland Hairr, Mrs. Catherine Ham, Annie Hollingsworth, Mary Jones

IMMANUEL: Ruby Bartlett, Billy Cannon, Betty Cannon, Luther Cottle, Bobby Dunn, R. L. Norville, Peggy Norville, Louise Wall, Ronald Wall

JORDANS CHAPEL: Gennie Britt, Ola Mae Bryan

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Henry Morgan, Mildred Morgan, Ron Holmes, Robert Morrow

KINSTON FIRST: Rev. Ray Hodge, Joyce Hodge, George Dupree, Mrs. George Dupree, Mary Knott, Ann McLamb, W. O. McLamb, Mary Poole

LA GRANGE: Rev. Mark Creech, Mrs. Odis Durham, Swain Harrison, Ben Ramsaur, Esther Walters

LOVE MEMORIAL: Joeann Ault, Russell Ault, Toby Faucette, Jenny Fuacette, Wallace Horton, Ramona Horton

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Thomas Greene, Diana Greene, J. H. Askins, Mrs. J. H. Askins, Ben Bell, Mildred Bell, Joyce Edwards, Ed Edwards, Ann Etheridge, Carlton Frederick, R. D. Godwin, Jackie Godwin, Byron Greene, Deward Heath, Eunice Heath, Edna Hopewell, Rod Kerr, Evelyn Reeves, Mary Smith, Nell Stone, Ila Sutton, Gus Williford

MOUNT NELSON: Roy Sauls, Nancy Sauls

NEUSE: Rev. Mack Styron, J. D. Gladson, Bobby Hardison, Richard Poteat, Joe Strickland

NEW HOPE: Rev. Brantley Stevens, Janice Stevens, Grace Gray, Helen Ingram, Helen Rogers

NEW LIFE: Rev. Bill Gay, Ann Gay, Barbara Johnson, Don Meadows, Susie Meadows, Jeanette Walters

PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Nora Sasser, Gene Baker, Maxine Bracken, Margaret Ivey, Linwood Smith, George Wilson, Lillian Wilson

PINEVIEW: Rev. Mike Ester, Woody Hudson

PINK HILL: Rev. Tommy Tripp, Sue Elmore, Ann Hill, Thomas Hill

PINKNEY: Rev. Greg Hensley, Diana Hensley, Dennis Collier, Junior Daughtrey, Peggy Wells

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Marvin Willis, Ivan Grulke, T. K. Holmes, Lonnie Parker, Dixie Parker, Hilda Radford, Lillian Sasser, Sallie Smith, Rossie Wise

RIVERMONT: Rev. Lacy Oliver, Mary Oliver, E. E. Oliver, Artie Broadwell, Darrell Brown, M. B. Jenkins, Susie Jenkins, Wallace Jones, McLean Taylor, Elva Taylor, Doris Turnage

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Norman Simpson, Jesse Croom, Gladys Croom, R. A. Hill

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Terry Hall, Linda C. Hall, James Hill, Marie Hill, Doug Jones, Patricia Jones, Eugene Smith, Bruce Smith

SNOW HILL: Rev. William Brown, Annie Bell Davis, Robert Ham, Allen Hardison, Verton Heath, Harvey Jones, W. H. Murray, Hazel Murray, Lucy Pittman

SPILMAN: Rev. David Troutman, Mrs. Grace Ange, Bob Bryant, Marie Bryant, Thelma Johnson, D. K. Nix, Carolyn Nix, Danny Rice, Johnee Rice

TRINITY: Rev. Graham Elmore, Betty Elmore, Margaret Eichelberger, Ronald Morgan

UNION: Rev. Richard Gandy, Brenda Ball, Elaine Broadwell, George Cauley, Mrs. Ronald Davis, Blanche Davis, Juanita Elmore, Tony Hardy, Hilda Hardy, Sylvia Hardy, Cornelia Hussey, Maisie Jones, Clayton Rouse, Elmer C. Rodwell

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Period from October 1, 1983 to September 30, 1984

Cash in Bank, October 1, 1983		
Branch Banking and Trust Company		$ 6,882.35
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$49,291.29	
Printing and Supplies	2,991.68	
Contribution from Baptist State Conv.	28,660.00	
N.C. Tax Refund	398.91	
Interest - Checking Account	476.80	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		81,818.68
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$88,701.03
Disbursements:		
Directors Salary	10,787.40	
Housing Allowance	6,272.97	
Travel Allowance	4,800.00	
Insurance	2,283.22	
Annuity	3,353.97	
Convention and Conferences	350.00	
Office Secretary	6,022.11	
Hospital Insurance, Secretary	1,448.36	
Summer Youth Worker	913.45	
Taxes - FICA and Withholding	1,991.05	
Office Supplies and Postage	5,736.25	
Telephone	987.46	
Honorariums	465.00	
Christmas Bonuses	225.00	
Office, Accident Insurance & Treasure Bond	176.74	
Sunday School	1,212.57	
Vacation Bible School	13.98	
W. M. U.	116.44	
Youth Ministry	217.47	
Royal Ambassadors	209.18	
Rev. Bailey Elmore, Hospital	2,377.00	
Tornado Relief	30,500.00	
Seminary Extension Literature	134.84	
Key Leadership Conference	125.00	
P. O. Box Rental	26.00	
Office Equipment Maintenance	25.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$80,770.46
Cash in Bank, September 30, 1984		7,930.57
Distribution of Funds:		
Building Fund		6,082.24
Reserve Fund		1,500.00
Designated		312.11
Checking Fund		36.22
		7,930.57

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The past year has been a very busy and eventful one. I invited the pastors to my house for two cookouts, one in October, '83 and then one in May, '84. They were both just great and I believe all enjoyed the fellowship.

While preaching at Goldsboro First Church one Sunday in the spring and talking about the need of a Migrant Center Building, a lady, Mrs. Denning and her daughter, heard me and after ensuing meetings we were able to secure a 10 year lease on her building for just $1, to be used for Migrant and Language Missions. We praise the Lord!

I had the privilege again to take a group of folks to the Middle East in the spring. This group included one our pastors, Rev. Johnny Sasser and his family, along with others from our association. We had a great time and look forward to next May for another tour.

Another real opportunity for me was participating in the "Crusade for Christ" in the Maryland Baptist Convention. I preached at Oxon Hill Baptist Church, just outside of Washington, D.C. Many decisions were made for Christ.

We had a great group of our "key leaders" to travel with me to Ridgecrest Conference Center for training. That group included Rev. John White, pastor of Love Memorial Baptist Church. Little did we know that death would take Brother John a month later in June. That was a great blow to his church.

We had a rash of movement among our pastors during the summer. Eight churches were without pastors at one time, including two of our larger ones, Adamsville and Spilman.

We experimented with a Day Camp this past summer and it was a big success to the point that the Associational Council voted to have another next summer (85) at Eagle's Nest.

Other services that the associational office offers to the churches were well received and used during the year. We had 29 of our churches using our paper and printing service. We also loaned out the movie and film projectors over 30 times. We have secured a Video Cassette Recorder and TV set for use by the churches. This will help us update our equipment and utilize the video cassettes from the state that are available.

I have been kept busy as you can see by the statistics below. It looks like it is going to be even busier 1984-'85. We are still looking for a permanent home for the Neuse Baptist Associational Office.

It is really exciting to work with pastors and people of our association in building the Kingdom of God. I thank you for this privilege.

STATISTICS

Sermons Preached	72
Teaching Assignments	5
Meetings Attended In Assoc.	125
Meetings Attended Out of Assoc.	20
Visits to Churches for Worship	24
Revivals Held	2
Conferences Held	123
Hospital Visits Made	38
Miles Traveled	23,400
Published and Mailed	
Newsletters, Monthly	600

Bro. Bob, DOM

AUDITORS REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from October 1, 1983, to September 30, 1984, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has been busy this year trying to secure a lease on a building on Route 13 between Grantham and Newton Grove that could be used as a Migrant Center. This action was approved by the Association Council at the June 4 meeting at Fremont Baptist Church.

This lease is in the process of being signed by the heirs of the estate of Mr. John Denning. (Mrs. Denning, is a member of Jordan's Chapel Church.) There are eight heirs living in different parts of the country and it has taken quite a while to get their notarized signatures. We are in hopes of having this accomplished soon.

The plan of the Missions Committee, when the lease has been signed and is in hand, is to have a meeting at the site and plan the renovation and program for next year. This information will all be sent out to the churches with "work days" scheduled.

We have no churches receiving pastoral aid this year. We have one approved for this aid beginning in January, 1985. I do know that there is another church that will be applying in the future for next year.

Rev. Lyndell Stike, chairman
Walt Ham, acting chairman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

This year 24 churches reported a Church Training program. We enjoyed an enrollment increase of 312 -- with a total enrollment of 1,265. Nine more churches reported some type of Church Training over last year. Of these, at least 4 began a full-time, continuing program on October 1 of this past year. These churches received free materials for their first quarter of study.

This coming year's materials are on Equipping and Developing Believers. Materials for Continuing, Short Term, and Individual Training are available. Several new Equipping Centers are available in the areas of Family Life and Christian Growth. A new Survival Kit II is now available for those who have been in the faith for some time. The BTN has many live training programs available thru TV satellite subscription.

Mobilization efforts for the year included a "Developing Believers Rally (M Night)" in the spring. Dr. J. W. Hutchens, Dir. of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was the featured speaker. Attendance was very poor. Eight churches were represented. Two Key Leadership Workshops were held. Leaders from 8 Church Trainings were in attendance. Five churches were assisted by the Director in the selection of program materials for their church.

The Church Training materials are correlated for the next several years to work together with the Sunday School, WMU, and Music Departments in a Bold Mission effort.

This year, the Associational Church Training enrollment has increased more than any other organization or area of work in the association. Four of the past five years have shown steady increases. This year's enrollment is almost three times that of 1978 (451). In the 1960's Church Training was the first to show a decline. Later followed Baptisms, Sunday School, WMU, Brotherhood and Music. When we stopped training -- we soon began to decline in other areas. Maybe this is the beginning of the turn-around.

C. Elliott Hill
Church Training Director



BROTHERHOOD REPORT

BAPTIST MEN: On October 1, 1983, there was a total of 660 Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors involved in the Brotherhood program within 23 of our 36 churches. The Baptist Brotherhood was born on May 20, 1907. By action of the SBC in 1954, the Brotherhood was assigned the responsibility for the work of the RA's. The Baptist Men program has continued to grow and we can see the results of this growth in the Neuse Baptist Association. During the year I visited a number of our churches and all but two of these churches had a Brotherhood program going and it was a blessing to see the enthusiasm of the Baptist Men. Some of our churches were completing surveys of the community to get the names of the unchurched and other information that would be a value to them in their mission programs. I found a number of our churches involved in mission programs by having Baptist Men and RA's going regularly to nursing homes, helping in projects of assisting elderly and handicapped in yard maintenance and repairs to their homes. Adamsville Baptist Church has a prison ministry going at the Wayne County Correctional Center and is in the process of beginning a one-on-one ministry to inmates at Maury. Our Baptist Men are hoping to get started in Migrant Mission work in the near future, and begin a jail ministry to inmates in local jails. During the associational year I attended 2 Brotherhood Specialist Training Courses at Caraway and attended NC Baptist Men's Board Meetings at Caraway in February and September 1984. M.B. Jenkins, Associational RA Director, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and taught our own Key Leadership courses. Additionally, I had the pleasure of attending the Baptist Men's Convention in Greensboro where the goals were outlined for the Baptist Men and RA's to obtain in 1984. A Home Mission Book Study Training Course was held at First Baptist Church in Goldsboro in January and a number of our Brotherhood and RA leaders attended this course.

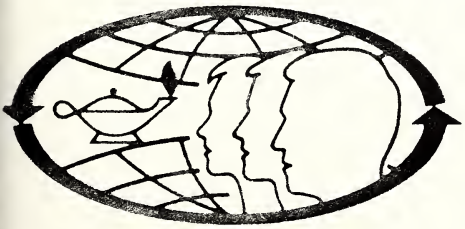
ROYAL AMBASSADORS: M.B. Jenkins, reported that the Annual RA Conclave was held at Eagles Nest again this year. It was rescheduled from October 14,15 to October 28,29 due to Hurricane Diana. Forty-five persons from 3 churches (Adamsville, Neuse, Rivermont) attended this event. The emphasis at the Conclave was placed on mission programs and camp-craft. A training session was held at Rivermont Baptist Church last October for Crusader Counselors. There were 4 churches represented with a total of 8 in attendance. In November the NBA was represented at the Crusader Rally East by the Kennedy Home RA's. A total of 17 attended the all day event, the first of it's kind. In February a Mission Fair/Car Competition was held at Love Memorial Baptist Church. A total of 71 participants raced cars and presented mission fair projects on the associational level. In March 2 of our churches represented the NBA at the State Congress. They were Goldsboro First and Rivermont. Boys who won the associational car competition raced their cars on the state level and also displayed their mission fairs. In April our NBA Track Meet was held at Eastern Wayne High School. The Acteens and GA's participated again this year. The total number of girls and boys participating was 162. Ribbons and trophies were presented to winners. Our association was represented at the State Track Meet by boys from Snow Hill First and Adamsville and were chaperoned by 3 adults for a total of 9 attending. A medal was won by Danny Leitch for a second place finish in the 400 meter run.

RECOMMENDATIONS: All churches within the Neuse Baptist Association be encouraged to obtain as a minimum the following publications to be used by their Brotherhood Department: 1. Involving Baptist Men in Mission. 2. The Purpose and Plan of Baptist Brotherhood. 3. Baptist Men's Self Study Guide. 4. Baptist Men's Guide. 5. Mission Action Guide. Establish within NBA an Associational Brotherhood Council consisting of an Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Baptist Men's President, Associational Baptist Men's Vice President, Associational Baptist Men's Secretary, Mission Study and Mission Activity Leaders, and RA Director.

(continued)
This council is to be concerned with the total Brotherhood work. The Associational Brotherhood Council would help persons work together effectively. There would be hours of communicating and planning involved. Because the Associational Brotherhood consists of specialized units it has a number of major tasks to perform and is a part of a total associational ministry. A well planned and correlated work is necessary. Coordination of units of Baptist Men and RA's is achieved primarily through the Associational Brotherhood Council. Associational Brotherhood work is correlated with the total associational ministry through the associational council. It should meet with the Director of Missions during the first month of each quarter, devoting adequate time to review plans, evaluate work already done, and clearly assign future goals and objectives. The council may want to schedule a special meeting in May or June to plan the work for the coming year. The associational planning and training material is available in April/May/June issue of Brotherhood Builder each year. Job descriptions for each associational council member is listed in the 1984 April/May/June Brotherhood Builder.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: The Baptist Men's President, the RA Director and myself are always available to assist you in anyway we can in your Brotherhood and RA programs. Please don't hesitate to call on us. If you have not started a Brotherhood program in your church, let me encourage you to start thinking about it and let us help you.

James W. Small, NBA Director

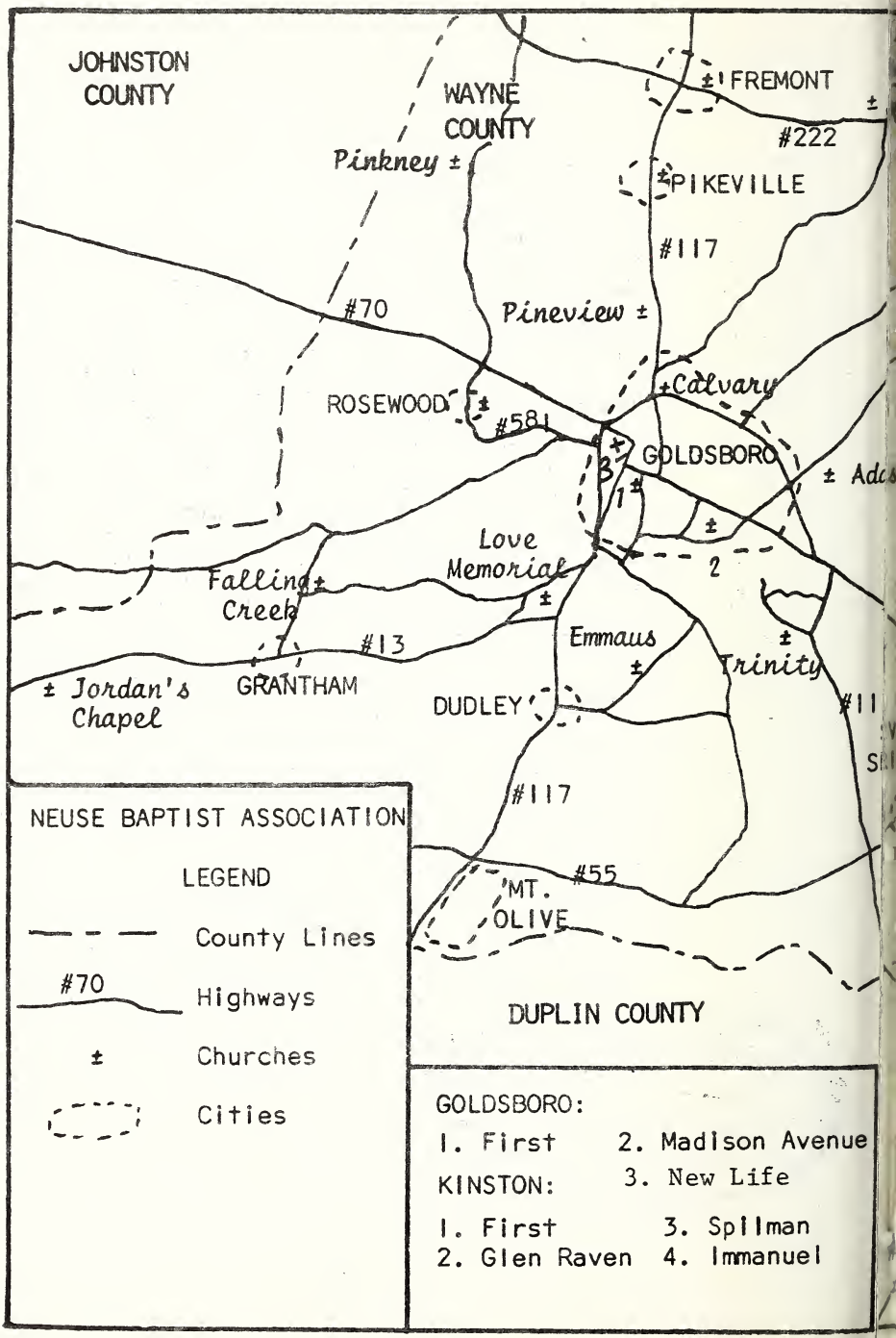


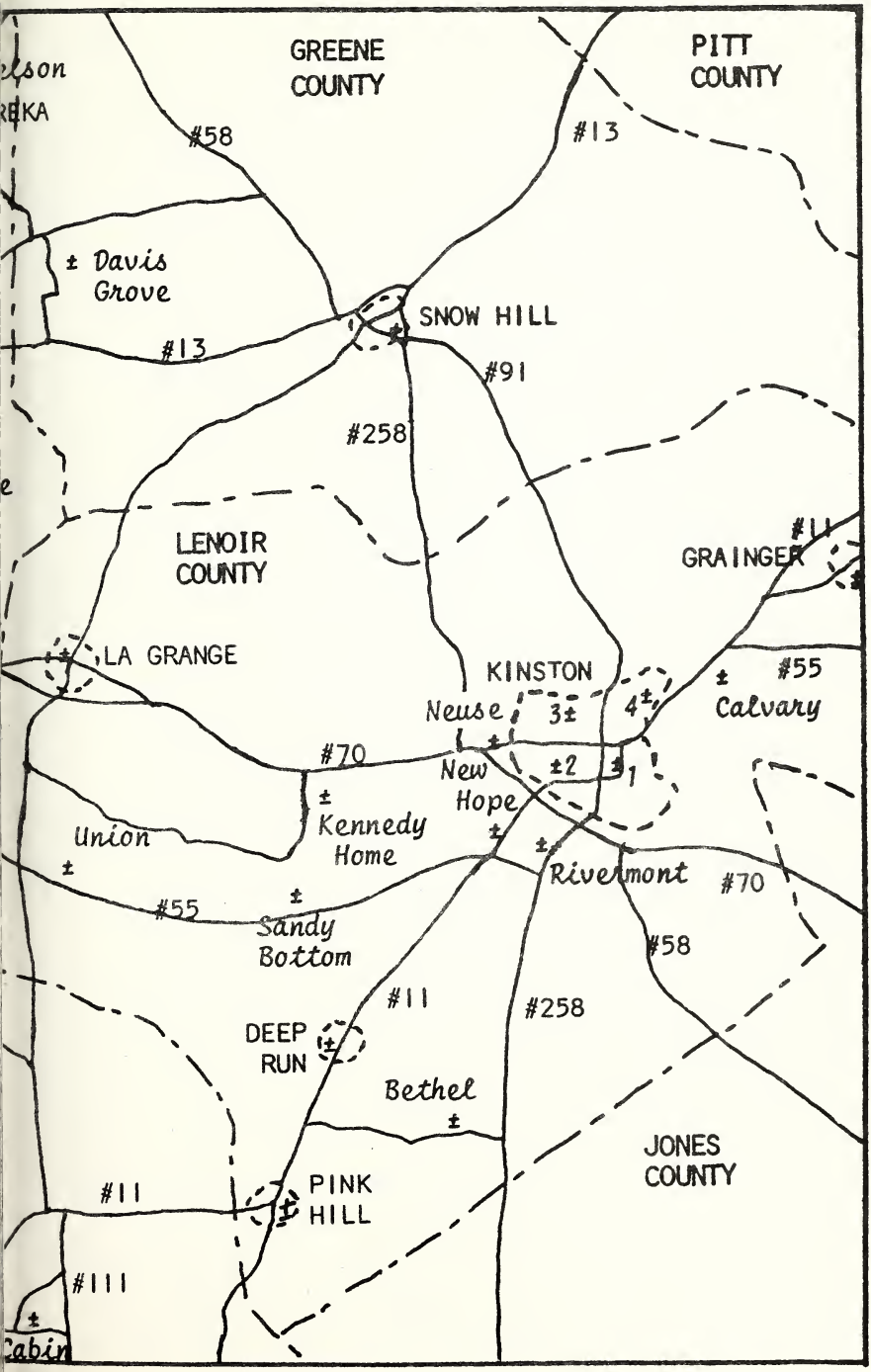
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, God in His love and mercy through Jesus Christ our Lord, has given us the commission to love one another and through his grace has enabled us to do so in word and action we do here by resolve:

THAT: 1. The messengers, visitors, and guest express to the Union Baptist Church, and the Madison Avenue Baptist Church our profound and grateful appreciation to their warm hospitality at the 56th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Associational Meeting. 2. We give our expressed thanks to the officers and committees of our association, and that we especially thank our Moderator, Johnny Sasser, our Treasurer, Woody Hudson and our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken, for their service and leadership in the association this past year. We express our thanks to the special speakers, Dr. Charles Petty for his message on Marriage: The Husband and Wife, Dr. Ronald C. Hill for his message on Missions, Rev. Luther Osment for his message on Marriage: Parent Child Relationship, and Rev. Thomas Greene for the Annual Sermon. We also express thanks to those who provided our special music at each session. 3. We express our deep love and appreciation for our Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, for his love and leadership to the Neuse Baptist Association in the past year and our belief that he will continue to lead us as we work together as Christians and churches for the work of Jesus in the proclamation of the Gospel. 4. We the members of this association who are a part of the body of Christ are bound together by the Spirit to set forth the Christian example do hereby express prayerfully to manifest our faithfulness to the Lord in love for the coming year in our association.

Brantley Stevens, chairman
Ray Mayo


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
Emmaus
Trinity
#13
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
3. New Life
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
#55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
1
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111
Cabin

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 1984	PROPOSED BUDGET 1985
ADMINISTRATION			
101	Director's Salary	$11,808.00	$12,376.00
102	Housing allowance	6,364.00	6,500.00
103	Annuity	3,004.00	3,500.00
104	Director Christmas Gift	175.00	200.00
105	Treasurer	200.00	200.00
106	Clerk	165.00	165.00
		21,716.00	22,941.00
OFFICE OPERATIONS			
201	Secretary Salary	$ 6,630.00	$ 6,786.00
202	Secretary Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
203	Office Supplies/Church paper	1,900.00	2,000.00
204	Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
205	Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00
206	Printing of Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00
207	Office Rent	2,400.00	3,600.00
208	FICA 7% and State taxes	542.00	600.00
209	Equipment and maintenance	1,100.00	1,100.00
210	Insurance and Bond	150.00	200.00
		16,372,00	17,936.00
DEPARTMENT WORK			
301	Sunday School	600.00	400.00
302	Vacation Bible School	250.00	200.00
303	Church Training	300.00	200.00
304	Brotherhood/Ra's	450.00	350.00
305	W.M.U.	350.00	350.00
306	Music	50.00	150.00
307	Evangelism	200.00	200.00
308	Camp Promotion	300.00	300.00
309	Youth Ministry	400.00	400.00
310	Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
311	Key Leadership(Ridgecrest)	125.00	125.00
312	Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00
		3,375.00	3,025.00
MINISTRY SUPPORT			
401	Travel Allowance/DOM	4,800.00	4,800.00
402	Convention & Education/DOM	1,000.00	1,000.00
403	Hospitalization & Ins./DOM	2,490.00	2,800.00
404	Hospitalization/Secretary	1,600.00	1,700.00
		9,890.00	10,300.00
MISSION SUPPORT			
501	Dobbs School Literature	200.00	250.00
502	Summer Youth Worker	300.00	400.00
		500.00	650.00
CONTINGENCY			
600	Misc.	500.00	348.00
TOTALS FROM ALL AREAS		52,353.00	55,200.00

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL REPORT

The first of five council meetings was December 5, 1983, at New Hope Baptist Church, Kinston. Mrs. Lucy Pittman, WMU Director, announced that we had a Distinguished WMU for the first time in 10 years.

The business discussed was as follows: (1) Fain Reeves to replace Johnny Sasser on Committee on Order of Business; (2) The Treasurer was instructed to use funds from the contingency fund to cover items which were running over the budget, rather than increase the budget for individual items.

These were adopted by the Council.

Our second meeting was January 30 at Grainger Church.

The business discussed was as follows: (1) Due to changes in our Constitution, the following are to serve on the Nominating Committee: R. Graham Elmore, Bill Brown and McLean Taylor until October, 1985; Gene Baker and Elwin Melton until October 1986; and Jesse Croom and Mack Styron to serve until October 1987. (2) The Building Site Committee was enlarged to 7 members, with 1 member-at-large. (3) The 1984 budget was amended to include an increase in the Director of Missions Hospital Insurance to $2,490, thus increasing the Budget total to $53, 378. (4) The Budget-Finance Committee be authorized to make adjustments as needed in the budget, i.e. transfer funds from one account to another to meet obligations so long as the total budget was not exceeded; and that the Reserve Fund be available to be transferred from Reserve to Checking if needed; and that the term "Savings Account" be replaced with the term "Savings Account." (5) The Long Range Planning Committee was discontinued as all work had been completed.

All motions were adopted.

Our third meeting was April 2 at Mount Nelson.

Organization and Committee Reports heard. Items of business discussed were as follows: (1) Building Site Committee was increased to have a member-at-large, and Rev. Leon Smith was nominated to take that position.

This motion was approved.

Our fourth meeting was June 4 at First Baptist, Fremont.

Organization and committee reports were heard.

The following business was discussed: (1) The Nominating Committee made recommendations for organization leaders, as follows: Jim Small, Brotherhood; Elliott Hill, Church Training; Bill Gay, Sunday School; Mrs. Lucy Pittman, W.M.U. (2) The Missions Committee asked that we; -- lease a house from Mrs. Dunning to be used for Migrant Ministry for a period of 10 years; we develop a program of lasting ministry to Migrants; and that the house be remodeled with the help of the churches. (3) Our next World Missions Conference dates are April 24 through April 27, 1988, as these dates must be set 5 years in advance.

All motions were approved.

Our fifth meeting was October 1, at Immanuel Baptist Church.

Organization and committee reports were heard.

We voted to have a Day Camp at Eagles Nest July 22-26, 1985, and charge a one-time fee of $5 each for the full week; each church providing 1 worker for the first 10 campers with an additional worker for each 15 thereafter; with drinks and snacks to be provided by one church each day.

ATTENDANCE AT COUNCIL MEETINGS

December	- 99	from 30 churches
January	- 122	from 33 churches
April	- 99	from 25 churches
June	- 101	from 28 churches
October	- 110	from 30 churches
TOTAL	531	

Maxine Bracken, Clerk

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Have you ever stopped to ask, "Why do we have Sunday School anyway?" In his book, A Guide to Standard Sunday School Work, Convention Press, 1982, Max L. Caldwell said: "We believe that when people are involved in effective Bible study, the opportunity for personal witness, under the power of the Spirit of God, greatly increases." This principle contains four important parts:

1. Involvement of people. The involvement of people in Bible study has undergirded our entire outreach program. It is a point of contact with people who are not Christians. Sunday School is a point of contact between followers of Jesus Christ, to find that faith.
2. Effective Bible study. The key ingredient of the faith principle is effective Bible study. There is no guarantee that simply because people enter into a Sunday School, something lasting will take place. Sunday School leaders must work to insure that every person in Sunday School is involved in a Bible teaching experience that can be life changing. This need calls for our very best effort!
3. Opportunity for witness. It is not difficult to see that when people become involved in Bible study, either in the church or other Bible study setting, the opportunity for witnessing greatly increases.
4. Power of the Holy Spirit. It is God's Spirit that opens the hearts and minds of people to the truth of Christ's redemption. It is God's Spirit that helps unbelievers receive the loving friendship of Christian people through the Sunday School.

Just because the Sunday School has been an effective means of sharing God's Word in the past, however, doesn't necessarily make it so today. We cannot take the Sunday School for granted! If we fail to share with new people the purposes of Sunday School and the need to do effective SS work, we could wake up one day to realize that our Sunday Schools have lost their zeal for reaching out to the lost world.

1983-84 was the second year of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust and a major feature of that emphasis is "8.5 by '85"--a denominational effort to help "Southern Baptist Churches reach a combined Sunday School enrollment of eight and one-half million by 1985. For each church to have an important part in this achievement, it was suggested that we major on the nine basics of Sunday School growth. They are: Make a Commitment to Growth; Identify and Enroll Prospects; Start New Classes and Departments; Enlist Workers; Train Workers; Provide Space and Equipment; Conduct Weekly Workers' Meetings; Conduct Weekly Visitation; and Teach the Bible to Win the Lost and Develop the Saved. These basics form the framework for Sunday School work on through 1985.

Sunday School Conferences were held on August 21 and 28, 1984, at Madison Avenue and Spilman Memorial, respectively. Focus was on the Sunday School Program for 1984-85 and included an overview for suggested work for the entire year. Rod Kerr, Adult ASSIST Director, focused on: Power packing; Reaching 5 in '85; and adult growth. There were 19 present on Aug 21 and 13 on Aug 28.

A Pastor-Sunday School Director Planning Workshop was scheduled on Tuesday, Sept 11, 1984 at Snow Hill. The purpose of this workshop was to offer help to pastors and Sunday School directors in planning their church's Sunday School Program for the climactic year of 8.5 by '85. It was cancelled due to the threat of Hurricane Diana. Due to the large emphasis on SS Preparation Week, it could not be rescheduled in time to help the churches in Preparation Week!

Three suggestions are offered to help you to have an effective SS this next year. First, Get off to a good start; Secondly, Build a good program; and thirdly, Keep the program alive during the entire year.

To get off to a good start you have to build a good team. This team includes all general officers, directors, and teachers. All workers should be given a Study Course book on their particular age group. They should read it and answer the appropriate questions before they begin to teach. Also plan an annual

(continued)
planning meeting or retreat. This meeting will pay immeasurable dividends.

To build a good program you must evaluate your current work. The best method is to use the Sunday School Standard. There are 34 items to check. By doing all 34, you'll assure your church and community of having an effective teaching and reaching Sunday School. Also to build a good program, you need to set growth goals. You usually do--What you plan to do!

To keep the program alive, three things are suggested: (1) Do annual planning as stated earlier; (2) Plan for some type of preparation week---usually in September; (3) Have a regular Workers' Meeting---weekly or monthly. This keeps the program alive!

Churches have discovered that sequential planning (i.e. in a logical order) is better than having isolated projects during the year. Therefore, to have an effective Sunday School: We must get off to a good start; we must build a program; and keep the program alive during the entire year.

Bill Gay, Director

DOBBS V.B.S.

What a week of Vacation Bible School ... yes it was a time of learning as much, if not more than teaching. How marvelous the Grace of God! There were 10 professions of faith and 8 rededications at Dobbs School, Kinston.

Dobbs is a juvenile rehabilitation school for kids 10-18 years of age from all over eastern North Carolina. There are 100 kids there on the average, all year, every year.

Thanks to those who helped from our association (laymen, laywomen and pastors) for your faithfulness in helping conduct the VBS at Dobbs, June 25-28. This is a mission field for Christians in our area but "the workers are few."

Jeanette Walters, Dir.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

It is the responsibility of the Ordination Committee to assist any associational church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It may also give assistance in arranging for services of ordination.

Member churches should be reminded that they are requested to use this Committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work.

During the Associational year the Committee arranged ordination examination for two persons:

1. November 21, 1983, Carlton Gooding, First Baptist Church, Kinston, who was subsequently ordained by the church on February 19, 1984 and is presently a student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary; and

2. September 17, 1984, Greg Hensley, pastor of the Pinkney Baptist Church, which requested his examination, and is planning for his ordination. He is a student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

Ray K. Hodge, Chm.



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The W.M.U. of Neuse Association has had a busy and fruitful year. There are 1,321 members. In 1985, with new organizations being started, we hope to increase the membership at least 25% in all age-level groups. This will be done through Enlistment and Enlargement Programs, prayer and support.

The emphasis for 1983-'84 "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry" has been a challenge to all. Prayers have been answered and a great ministry reached due to women becoming aware of the needs around them.

The kick off for the W.M.U. year was held at Ridgecrest in May. All state WMU directors were trained to do their job at this Keyleadership Conference.

Neuse Association had 2 Keyleadership conferences held for WMU in August. One in the Kinston area and one in the Goldsboro area. Many women attended to learn about the coming events for the year. Conferences were led by your associational director. All of our officers have been trained by state leaders to do their work. They attended the Regional Leadership Conference held in Goldsboro at the First Baptist Church.

We still need a Baptist Young Women Director and a Girls in Action Director -- pray that we will get these leaders. We must put forth special efforts to attract and interest children and youth with mission education and activities.

A regional Missions Education Training Lab was held at Goldsboro First Church for officers on how to improve programs on missions.

The annual NC WMU Convention was held in Fayetteville, March 16-17, 198-. Neuse Association WMU received the Annie Armstrong Book for being Distinguished. I accepted the award with pleasure, as your associational director. Others were present from several of our churches. In 1985, the Annual WMU State Convention will be at Winston Salem in Benton Convention Center.

Several churches had women to attend Ridgecrest for WMU week.

Acteen highlight of the year was having girls from our association (3 churches represented: Adamsville, Pikeville, and Rivermont) attend NAC in Fort Worth, Texas, mid July. An Associational Acteen Rally, "We're in This Together" was at Rivermont Church, July 28, 1984 with Kelton Hinton as guest speaker. We now have an Associational Acteen Director, Mrs. Diana Hensley who is the wife of the new pastor of Pinkney Church.

Summer camps were attended by G.A.'s and Acteens.

A rally for Mission Friends led by Sheila Sandy was a great event and well attended. All came dressed as clowns. Mission study was promoted and Sheila taught in several churches.

Mission action project was sending money to Women's Prison in Raleigh for purchasing of Christmas gifts for the women. Love in action -- gift of money given to Betty Walker, former GA Director, due to tornado in March.

Mission study, Week of Prayer, goals for Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong and NC State Missions, were observed in all churches. Prisons, jails, rest homes, & home bound members are being reached.

September 20, 1984, the Associational WMU Leadership Workshop was well attended at Kennedy Home. There were 10 conferences led by Directors and Officers and ladies from Wilmington, Ahoskie, and Winston who assisted in conferences without associational directors. Twenty-six churches were represented.

We still have 3 churches without WMU. Pray for Union, Kennedy Home, and Cabin, that this year may be a fruitful year for them.

Regional Foreign Mission Study Training Workshop was held at Adamsville in August.

People's spiritual needs and physical needs will be met if we are truly "Laborers Together with God."

Thank you for your prayers and support as Associational WMU Director.

Lucy Pittman



EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Exciting things are just ahead in the area of evangelism! On October 25 at King's Restaurant, Kinston, a Regional Evangelism Conference will be held for pastors and staff members. The conference will begin at 10:00 a.m. and close with lunch at noon. Reservations should be made with Rev. Bobbie Belcher.

The State-Wide Evangelism Conference will be held on February 4-5 at Greensboro. Every church should be well represented for this spiritual highlight occasion.

The Good News America God Loves You Crusade of 1986 is scheduled for March 9-16 in our area. This crusade will include 50 states and 37 conventions with a goal of 560,000 baptisms. It is our hope and prayer that all 36 of our churches will participate on the above date. Begin making preparation now.

Rev. Richard Everett of the NC Baptist State Convention announces two changes in Personal Evangelism: The new name for Youth Evangelism Conference is SUPER SUMMER. There will be meetings at Wake Forest University, Greensboro Coliseum and Carowinds in July 10-13. The other change has to do with Student Evangelism Teams; teams will be made up of 5-7 musicians. They will be with a church for 3 days upon request.

The Neuse Associational baptism report for 1984 is 161. This is 69 less than the report of 1983. The evangelism committee has come up with a plan which we hope and pray will greatly change this picture.

Briefly this is the plan: 2 Disciples (and 1 in reserve) will be recruited from each of the 36 churches. These will be formed into 6 teams of 12 each. Each team will be under the direction of a member of the Evangelism Committee. A church requesting assistance will match each of the 12 disciples with a witness from its membership. On a given Friday night, 2 and 1/2 hours will be spent in training, prayer, preparation and instructions at the host church. On Saturday, 2 visitation periods of 2 hours each will take place with a sandwich lunch at the church at noon.

This is a simple method by which a few neighboring churches may join with another church to venture out in witnessing as our Lord has commanded. All churches may receive this assistance on an equal bases as many times each year as needed. There are no fees, overnight accommodations, long traveling or meals involved except the sandwich lunch at the host church. With an honest effort and the cooperation of all churches we believe that we can double our number of conversions (baptisms) in a single year.

We recommend that the above program be adopted by the association; and that an Associational Disciple Fund be established to finance the supplies (Bibles, survey & prospect cards, notebooks & paper, postage and phone calls necessary) on a free will bases from individuals or churches.

M. O. Sears, chairman
Mrs. Grace Burk
Bill Gay
John Green
Henry Morgan



MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

SPILMAN - David Troutman, 612 Cameron Drive, Kinston, N.C. 28501

MINISTERS LICIENSED DURING THE YEAR

TRINITY - Gene Breeden, Rt. 2, Box 198-1-A, Dover Tenn. 37058

MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE - Morris Page, 2004 Westover Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Linwood Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Ken Jones, 709 S. Taylor Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
- M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Bobbie H. Belcher, 2709 Northwood Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Jimmy O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Lane, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

CALVARY(G) - A. W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
CALVARY(K) - John Houghton, Rt. 2, Box 352, Grifton, N.C. 28530
GOLDSBORO.
FIRST - Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Rondall Adams, 1405 North Drive, Goldsnoro, N.C. 17530

GRAINGER - Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, N.C. 28501
KENNEDY HOME- Bill Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N.C. 27530
KINSTON
FIRST - Roger Williams, P.O. Box 1672, Kinston, N.C. 28501
NEW HOPE - Thomas Jones, Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
PIKEVILLE - E. L. Roberts, P.O. Box 67, Pikeville, N.C. 27863
PINKNEY - Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 334-D, Pikeville, N.C. 27865

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ADAMSVILLE: M.O. Sears retired after serving Adamsville Church as pastor for 22 years.; kitchen renovated, and dedicated in memory of Gordon Suggs.
BETHEL: Addition to fellowship hall.
CABIN: Dedicated new sanctuary.
GRAINGER: New deaf ministry started.
IMMANUEL: Remodeled fellowship hall and made kitchen.
LOVE MEMORIAL: Broke ground for new wing on June 3rd with construction beginning on June 25th.
NEW HOPE: Had a Lay Witness Week-end.
ROSEWOOD: Was in process of building a new sanctuary and fellowship hall and hoped to be in it by Christmas 1984.
SNOW HILL: Church Debt paid off in 7 years instead of 20 years. Lot landscaped; Began building fund for future construction.
SANDY BOTTOM: Started one new Sunday School Class.
TRINITY: Paid off debt on land for new church construction.

The COOPERATIVE PROGRAM Is a



People Program.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1984

NAME OF CHURCH	ACHIEVEMENT LEVEL	ENROLLMENT TOTALS	AVERAGE ATTENANCE	NO. OF DAYS	NO. OF HOURS DAILY	ENROLLMENT OF ADULTS	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH	MISSION OFFERING COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	MISSION OFFERING OTHER
ADAMSVILLE	MERIT	151	113	5	2½	27	-0-	-0-	-0-
BETHEL	ADVANCED	55	44	5	2½	19	1	60.00	-0-
CABIN	ADVANCED	65	57	5	2½	14	-0-	41.00	-0-
CALVARY(G)	ADVANCED	66	59	5	3	39	-0-	67.00	-0-
CALVARY(K)	ADVANCED	31	30	5	3	6	-0-	40.00	-0-
DAVIS GROVE	NO SCHOOL								
DEEP RUN		69	61	5	2½	-0-	-0-	59.00	-0-
EMMAUS		69	61	5	2	5	-0-	64.00	24.00
FALLING CREEK	ADVANCED	132	107	5	2 3/4	25	-0-	108.00	-0-
FREMONT		82	80	5	2½	-0-	1	32.00	-0-
GLEN RAVEN	NO SCHOOL								
GOLDSBORO FIRST		286	206	4	2	181	-0-	-0-	-0-
GRAINGER		57	53	5	2	7	-0-	-0-	-0-
IMMANUEL	MERIT	49	45	5	3	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
JORDANS CHAPEL		17	15	4	2	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
KENNEDY HOME		59	47	5	2	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
KINSTON FIRST	ADVANCED	139	122	5	3	3	-0-	101.47	-0-
LAGRANGE	MERIT	81	62	5	2	27	7	23.00	-0-
LOVE MEMORIAL	ADVANCED	152	121	5	3	40	-0-	51.00	-0-
MADISON AVE.	MERIT	110	85	5	2	30	-0-	87.00	-0-
MT. NELSON		82	67	5	2	7	-0-	49.00	-0-
NEUSE		101	82	5	2	12	4	70.00	-0-
NEW HOPE		106	106	5	3	18	4	54.00	-0-
NEW LIFE	MERIT	78	57	5	2½	17	-0-	120.00	-0-
PIKEVILLE	MERIT	42	34	5	2	14	4	51.00	-0-
PINEVIEW	MERIT	121	103	5	2	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
PINK HILL	MERIT	37	25	5	1 3/4	13	-0-	21.00	-0-
PINKNEY		44	40	5	2½	-0-	-0-	208.00	-0-
RIVERMONT	DISTINGUIS.	84	91	6	2½	12	1	80.00	33.00
RODEWOOD		74	69	5	2½	-0-	-0-	-0-	38.00
SANDY BOTTOM	MERIT	45	33	5	2¼	2	-0-	32.00	-0-
SEVEN SPRINGS	MERIT	60	57	5	2	-0-	-0-	32.00	-0-
SNOW HILL	MERIT	123	96	5	3	28	-0-	48.00	-0-
SPILMAN	ADVANCED	90	75	5	3	9	-0-	74.00	-0-
TRINITY		121	99	5	2½	-0-	-0-	57.00	-0-
UNION	MERIT	44	41	3	2	10	0	50.00	-0-
DOBBS SCHOOL		97	80	4	2½	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ADAMSVILLE

Willie Littrell
Raymond Blackburn

BETHEL

Otis Cox

CABIN

E. A. Strickland
Mrs. Mattie Thigpen

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO

Mrs. Mary Jernigan
Mrs. Joseph Hatmaker

CALVARY, KINSTON

Henry Howard

DAVIS GROVE

Deacon D. C. Taylor
Deacon E. W. Rowe

FALLING CREEK

Mrs. Esther Price

FREMONT

Mrs. Margaret Lynch

GLEN RAVEN

Mrs. Lucille Rouse

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Mrs. J. C. Gresham
Mrs. John Maxwell
Mrs. Kitty Askins
Arthur Oddo
Kelvin Parks
W. S. Gibson
Mrs. H. F. Hollowell
Mrs. E. B. Bailey
William Coleman
Lee Watson
Edgar Penuel

IMMANUEL

Deacon Garland Bartlett
Jesse Heath
Mrs. Alice Hopkins
John Miles

KENNEDY HOME

Deacon Henry C. Hamilton

KINSTON FIRST

Arnold H. Kilpatrick
Mrs. Dorothy L. Croom
Brantley B. York
Carl R. Stroud
Jake Strother
Mrs. Mary Ruth Poole
Maurice W. Partin
Mrs. Ruby McLawhon
Mrs. Luna Garner

LA GRANGE FIRST

Lee Harrison
John Sutton
Deacon Ed Denmark, Jr.
Leonard Faulknor
Mrs. Mamie Elvington
Mrs. Melba Chadwick

LOVE MEMORIAL

John White, Minister

MADISON AVENUE

Edgar A. Womble
W. T. Odom, Jr.
Mrs. Lucille Belk
Clyde Whitner
Jimmy Phillips
Mrs. Grace Powell
Robert Porter

NEW HOPE

James Southerland
John Robert Gray
Harold Sutton
Ernest Murphy

NEW LIFE

Mrs. Charlotte West

PINEVIEW

Mrs. Luvenia Buff
Deacon Henry Hudson
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Long

PINKNEY

Woodward Anderson
Mrs. Mary Anderson

RIVERMONT

Manly Whaley
Mrs. Donnie Jackson

SANDY BOTTOM

Mrs. Edna Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS

Allen Rogers
Delmus Quinn

SNOW HILL FIRST

Mrs. Leona Ham

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Mrs. Clara Allen
Samuel Smith
Lloyd Thaxton
James M. Carraway, Sr.
Mrs. Dulcie M. Evans

UNION

Payton Mayo Rouse



TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/84 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher

Address: P.O. Box 10136 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27532

1 Open Country 2 Village (under 500 pop.) 3 Town (500-2499) 4 Small City (2500-10,000) 5 Downtown 6 Neighborhood 7 Suburban 8 Large City (50,000 or more) 8 Downtown 9 Neighborhood 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services Held Week End Only? Y	Services Held Week End Only? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Interruptions (by letter statement etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter death statement etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present non-resident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of church home if owned by the church	25 Total cost of repairs, improvements and painting	26 Total church receipts of this association during year
ADAMSVILLE	Alfred R. Wright,402 Todd Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1959	7	X		14	62	51	655	413	968	0	8	-0-	9,710	98,250
BETHEL	Jimmie Williams, Rt.1,Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525	Lenoir	1906	1		X	2	2	2	72	16	88	0	1	-0-	-0-	3,171
CABIN	Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beulaville, NC 28518	Duplin	1916	1	X		8	2	2	105	93	198	1	0	-0-	1,260	-0-
CALVARY(Goldsboro)	James Rudolph Rowe,Rt. 2, Box 338-D, Pikeville,NC 27863	Wayne	1951	6	X		3	4	6	162	22	184	2	0	-0-	3,827	-0-
CALVARY(Kinston)	Bailey Elmore, 1203 Anne Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1956	1	X		1	4	6	97	94	191	0	0	-0-	3,016	20,292
DAVIS GROVE	Perry Comer, Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill, NC 28580	Greene	1902	7		X	0	3	5	75	31	106	3	0	3,800	1,785	-0-
DEEP RUN	Bobby Hunter, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525	Lenoir	1954	3	X		1	5	1	82	31	114	0	0	42,500	2,700	-0-
EMMAUS	Elliott Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333	Wayne	1886	1	X		2	10	12	195	81	276	5	2	68,250	2,589	2,810
FALLING CREEK	Elwin Melton, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1848	1	X		13	4	3	296	100	395	2	2	53,000	1,585	-0-
FREMONT	Frank Turner, P.O. Box 231, Fremont, NC 27830	Wayne	1902	3		X	1	2	3	110	80	190	0	0	62,000	3,131	-0-
GLEN RAVEN	Gene Miller, 1407 West Road, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1953	5	X		6	7	2	108	52	160	0	0	-0-	1,100	-0-
GOLDSBORO FIRST	E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1843	5		X	21	32	26	892	617	1509	9	5	-0-	24,750	28,557
GRAINGER	John Green, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1916	2	X		2	5	1	144	74	218	0	1	50,000	5,330	-0-
IMMANUEL		Lenoir	1956	7	x		2	2	11	215	21	236	2	4	-0-	3,904	-0-
JORDANS CHAPEL	Frank Sandy, Rt. 3, Box 361, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	Wayne	1909	1		X	0	1	3	79	34	113	0	1	40,000	1,857	-0-
KENNEDY HOME	Henry Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1915	1	X		8	2	7	52	202	254	1	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
KINSTON FIRST	Ray Hodge, 1710 Windsor Road, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1857	5	X		16	44	18	822	120	942	20	0	-0-	15,582	154,000
LAGRANGE	Mark Creech, 105 Circle Drive, LaGrange, NC 28551	Lenoir	1857	4	X		5	0	9	130	53	183	0	2	70,000	3,862	13,292
LOVE MEMORIAL		Wayne	1971	7	X		10	22	6	290	81	371	2	0	-0-	5,520	22,472
MADISON AVE.	K. Thomas Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St.,Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1954	6		X	1	14	36	619	154	773	0	8	-0-	20,721	260,000
MT. NELSON		Wayne	1891	2	X		0	0	5	193	63	256	0	0	-0-	2,968	-0-
NEUSE	Mack Styron, 2601 Carey Road, Kinston, NC. 28501	Lenoir	1958	6	X		3	6	10	255	50	305	0	1	-0-	4,007	4,413
NEW HOPE	Brantley Stevens, 2401 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1894	7	X		0	9	9	309	87	396	0	1	40,000	6,255	-0-
NEW LIFE	William T. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave.,Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1978	5	X		5	2	7	80	35	115	0	0	-0-	3,205	53,250
PIKEVILLE	Johnny Sasser, P.O. Box 433, Pikeville, NC 27863	Wayne	1949	3	X		0	9	1	138	42	180	0	0	-0-	2,572	17,194
BSSB 129-86A 11-8-0	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/84 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
Address: P.O. Box 10136, City: Goldsboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27532

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500 or more)
Medium City (10,000 to 49,999): 5 - Downtown; 6 - Neighborhood; 7 - Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown; 9 - Neighborhood; 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter statement etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter death statement etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
PINEVIEW	Michael Ester, 209 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1962	7	X		3	6	10	198	85	283	0	1	-0-	3,205	53,250
PINK HILL	Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 357, Grifton, NC 28530	Lenoir	1982	3	X		1	5	0	30	0	30	0	0	-0-	649	63,620
PINKNEY	Greg Hensley, Rt. 1, Kenly, NC 27542	Wayne	1908	1		X	0	4	4	95	42	127	0	0	-0-	2,160	-0-
RIVERMONT	Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1959	7	X		10	21	3	234	68	302	9	0	-0-	4,523	36,255
ROSEWOOD	Marvin Willis, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1949	2	X		5	12	10	288	55	343	1	2	55,000	2,000	350,000
SANDY BOTTOM	Norman Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501	Lenoir	1902	1	X		1	3	12	147	63	210	0	4	34,000	1,800	-0-
SEVEN SPRINGS	Terry Lee Hall, Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578	Wayne	1891	2	X		2	3	11	235	26	261	0	0	75,000	5,700	-0-
SNOW HILL	William S. Brown, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580	Greene	1850	3	X		5	8	18	304	90	394	0	4	35,000	4,048	-0-
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		Lenoir	1953	6	X		4	17	25	539	149	688	11	6	-0-	12,220	133,554
TRINITY	R. G. Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Wayne	1954	1	X		6	12	66	179	0	179	0	0	50,000	5,067	14,400
UNION	Richard Gandy, Rt. 3, Box 315-G, Goldsboro, NC 27530	Lenoir	1800	1		X	0	9	2	85	30	115	1	1	-0-	1,405	-0-
		TOTALS					161	353	403	8498	3154	11652	69	54	680550	175008	1286304

BSSB 1247 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS							161	353	403	8498	3154	11,652	69	54	680550	175,008	1,286,304
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Association (Month & Day)																					
Neuse Baptist Association																					
State																					
North Carolina																					
Associational Sunday School Director																					
Rev. William I. Gay																					
Address	City State Zip																				
2511 Norwood Ave.	Goldsboro, NC 27530																				
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth - 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and Over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of inactives of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrolment	Mission V B S enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ADAMSVILLE	Doug Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	45	89	73	48	59	169	40	0	0	3	0	526	0	526	248	0	151	0	0
BETHEL	Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501	0	5	4	7	6	0	17	14	0	0	4	0	57	0	57	38	0	35	0	0
CABIN	Raeford Kennedy, Rt.2, Box 121AA, Pink Hill, NC 28572	0	8	20	8	5	24	24	9	0	0	3	0	85	0	85	68	0	65	0	0
CALVARY(Goldsboro)	James Pope, Rt.1, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	11	10	6	0	9	11	16	0	34	3	0	100	0	100	72	0	66	0	0
CALVARY(Kinston)	Lewis Jarman, 218 W. Payton Ave., Kinston, NC 28501	0	3	11	8	1	4	28	18	0	0	4	0	77	0	77	46	0	31	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs.J.A. Stevens, Rt.3, Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580	0	0	5	0	2	4	16	15	0	0	2	0	44	0	44	30	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN	Carl Aldridge, Rt.5, Kinston, NC 28501	0	13	8	7	1	24	23	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	60	0	55	0	0
EMMAUS	Jesse Fields, Rt. 5, Box 508, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	11	11	8	4	16	17	6	0	0	3	0	76	30	106	72	0	92	0	0
FALLING CREEK	Raymond Ricks, Rt.1, Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	22	25	50	10	15	121	36	0	0	3	0	282	0	282	145	0	132	0	0
FREMONT	Peggy Benton, Rt.2, Fremont, NC 27830	0	18	19	10	6	21	30	11	0	0	3	0	118	0	118	55	0	82	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Linda Woody, Rt. 1, Box 116A, Kinston, NC 28501	0	5	18	13	8	11	14	10	0	0	2	0	81	0	81	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Linda Chitty, 202 Woodbine St., Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	61	77	67	29	38	172	109	0	34	9	0	596	0	596	330	0	286	0	20
GRAINGER	Robert Caddis, Rt.2, Box 346, Grifton, NC 28530	0	26	22	9	3	4	33	22	0	0	4	0	123	0	123	70	0	57	0	0
IMMANUEL	Ronald Wall, 1304 Mewborn Road, Kinston, NC 28501	0	10	21	15	5	22	21	20	0	0	3	0	117	0	117	62	0	48	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Carroll Porter, Rt.1, Four Oaks, NC 27527	0	7	6	7	9	10	20	17	0	0	2	0	78	0	78	43	0	17	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	Ted Lattie, Rt.2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	0	17	28	55	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	96	0	96	68	0	59	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	Lester Spence, 3012 Turnage Drive, Kinston, NV 28501	4	42	39	49	4	0	188	163	0	0	4	4	497	0	497	228	4	139	0	0
LAGRANGE	Frances Sutton, Rt.3, Box 258, LaGrange, NC 28551	0	11	17	18	6	0	24	26	0	0	2	0	110	0	110	30	0	81	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Wallace Horton, Rt.6, Box 72A, Goldsboro, NC 27530	4	27	40	34	21	40	75	0	0	1	2	0	244	0	244	119	0	152	0	0
MADISON AVE.	A.G. Hopewell, 905 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	44	29	21	18	25	125	68	0	16	5	17	368	0	368	215	0	105	38	0
MT. NELSON	D.R. Lancaster, Rt.1, Box 111C, Fremont, NC 27830	0	11	11	17	4	10	26	8	0	0	2	0	89	0	89	54	0	84	0	0
NEUSE	Joe Strickland, 603 Abott St., Kinston, NC 28501	0	15	29	34	8	8	68	10	0	0	3	0	175	0	175	88	0	101	0	0
NEW HOPE	Jack May, 1600 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501	0	14	16	11	6	21	36	18	0	0	2	0	124	0	124	86	0	106	0	0
NEW LIFE	Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	14	14	12	13	14	33	4	0	0	3	0	107	0	107	48	0	78	0	0
PIKEVILLE	Lillian Tyndall, P.O.Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863	0	2	13	13	10	3	11	11	0	0	3	0	66	0	66	38	0	42	0	0
Page 1 of 4 pages	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. William I. Gay

Address: 2511 Norwood Ave., City: Goldsboro. State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment Birth to 2 years	55 Preschool enrolment Birth through 5 years	56 Children enrolment 6-11 years or grades 1-6	57 Youth enrolment 12-17 years or grades 7-12	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single 18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married 18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment 30-59 years	61 Senior Adult enrolment 60 and over	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
PINEVIEW	Billy Green, 208 Cottonwood Dr.,Goldsboro,NC 27530	0	7	17	20	10	7	25	12	1	0	3	77	179	0	179	144	0	123	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	Kenneth Hamilton,P.O. Box 295,Pink Hill,NC 28572	0	6	8	2	3	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	31	0	31	21	0	40	0	0
PINKNEY	R. A. Sasser, Rt.1, Kenly, NC 27542	8	17	10	9	9	19	19	9	1	1	0	0	102	0	102	75	0	45	0	0
RIVERMONT	McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St.,Kinston,NC 28501	0	31	40	21	9	12	54	12	0	0	2	0	181	0	181	117	0	84	0	18
ROSEWOOD	Charles Futrell,RT.8, Box 324T,Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	20	27	25	5	20	66	30	0	0	4	0	197	0	197	114	0	74	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	Melvin Croom, Rt.4, Box 5098,Kinston, NC 28501	0	6	7	26	3	0	38	34	0	0	3	0	117	0	117	71	0	45	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Tim Price, Rt.2, Box 28, Seven Springs,NC 28578	0	9	20	20	0	6	17	25	0	0	3	0	100	0	100	60	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL	Robert Ham,P.O.Box 83,Snow Hill, NC 28580	2	14	37	29	37	37	40	50	0	0	9	93	348	0	348	207	0	123	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Lowell Keel, 2908 Ginger Road,Kinston, NC 28501	0	42	30	56	18	40	90	68	0	0	5	40	389	0	389	215	0	90	0	0
TRINITY	Wayne Hinnant, Rt. 3, Box 48E,Goldsboro, NC 27530	10	20	27	10	22	15	25	23	0	0	3	0	155	4	159	79	0	112	0	0
UNION	Warren Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578	7	9	6	12	0	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	32	0	41	0	0
	TOTALS	35	613	811	782	343	539	1700	924	2	86	108	227	6180	34	6214	3468	4	2709	0	38

BSSB 1297-Rev. 11 84

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 — 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Elliott Hill

Address: Route 2, Box 135 — City: Dudley, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28333

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Educating Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 Materials enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Home Fie enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of missions) in church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Yes=Yes N=No
ADAMSVILLE	Ray Thomas. 2712 Northwood Drive,Goldsboro, NC 27530	17	17	20	69	6	10	0	8	0	4	0	151	Y
BETHEL	Jimmie Williams, Rt.1, Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525	1	1	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	N
CABIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CALVARY(Goldsboro)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CALVARY(Kinston)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
DAVIS GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	0	0	32	N
DEEP RUN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
EMMANS	Cheryl Griffin, Rt. 7, Box 575, Dudley, NC 28333	1	8	12	16	0	2	0	16	2	1	0	58	Y
FALLING CREEK	Katherine Taylor, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	7	0	43	34	0	97	0	2	0	183	Y
FREMONT		0	0	6	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	21	N
GLEN RAVEN	Grace Sykes, 210 Pierce Road, Kinston, NC..28501	1	4	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	N
GOLDSBORO FIRST		10	25	35	20	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	Y
GRAINGER		0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	2	0	13	Y
IMMANUEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
JORDANS CHAPEL		0	1	0	19	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	23	Y
KENNEDY HOME		0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	16	N
KINSTON FIRST		0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38	Y
LAGRANGE		0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	N
LOVE MEMORIAL	Tim Coppick,1221 North Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	10	11	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	Y
MADISON AVE.	Rodney Kerr, 1008 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530	14	21	28	35	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	114	N
MT. NELSON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NEUSE	Mack Styron, 920 Newport St., Kinston, N.C. 28501	0	5	11	7	0	3	0	0	20	2	0	48	N
NEW HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	51	N
NEW LIFE	Ray Mayo, 108 Tarlkin Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11	Y
PIKEVILLE	David Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 361B, Fremont, NC 27530	0	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	N
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11 83)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 1984

Association (Month & Day)

Neuse Baptist Association

State

North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director

Rev. Elliott Hill

Address — City — State — Zip

Route 2, Box 135 — Dudley, — N.C. — 28333

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.T.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 Master Life enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Help File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
PINEVIEW		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	Y
PINK HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PINKNEY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
RIVERMONT	Darrell Brown, 1107 Dempsey Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	2	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	N
ROSEWOOD		0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	16	N
SANDY BOTTOM		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	0	0	0	34	N
SEVEN SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SNOW HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17	Y
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		0	0	42	0	20	1	2	21	0	0	0	86	N
TRINITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
UNION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	TOTALS	56	98	224	240	175	91	3	239	126	21	0	1273	

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day) 1984		87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Association: Neuse Baptist Association State: North Carolina Associational Music Director: Ben Ramsaur, 105 Lynn Drive, LaGrange, NC 28551 Address — City — State — Zip		Preschool enrolment (1-4 5 years)	Children enrolment (5 6 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (7 8 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												
ADAMSVILLE	William Posey,111 Quailcroft Drive,Goldsboro,NC 27530	8	14	15	20	37	18	9	5	8	0	134	100
BETHEL	Iris Howard, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, NC, 27572	0	1	0	5	13	0	0	0	4	0	23	17
CABIN	Edward Tyndall,Rt.2, Box 117B, Pink Hill,NC 28572	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	19	14
CALVARY(Goldsboro)	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
CALVARY(Kinston)	Evelyn Pope, Rt. 6, Box 64H, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	8
DAVIS GROVE		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	8
DEEP RUN	Bobby Hunter,P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525	3	2	2	4	18	0	0	0	3	0	32	20
EMMAUS		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	15	12
FALLING CREEK	Jimmy Barber, 111 Hood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	3	0	35	24
FREMONT	Louise Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont, NC 27830	0	10	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	21	16
GLEN RAVEN	Wendy Boone, 3214 Beechnut Drive,Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Fred DeFoor, Jr.,245 S. Hillcrest Drive, Goldsboro,NC 27530	16	25	18	27	61	7	0	0	15	0	169	145
GRAINGER		0	0	0	3	12	0	0	2	2	0	19	9
IMMANUEL	Susan Baker, P.O. Box 370, Winterville, NC 28590	0	0	4	8	18	0	2	0	2	0	34	15
JORDANS CHAPEL	Gail Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27527	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11
KENNEDY HOME	Mildred Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	0	9	13	25	0	0	10	0	3	0	60	45
KINSTON FIRST	Dan Sellers, 1710 Windsor Road,Kinston, NC 28501	7	11	10	7	38	18	2	0	1	0	94	89
LAGRANGE	Ben Ramsaur, 105 Lynn Drive, LaGrange, NC 28551	8	4	4	7	20	0	4	0	6	0	53	23
LOVE MEMORIAL	Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	9	7	12	24	0	1	0	8	0	61	40
MADISON AVE.	Diana Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530	8	25	0	11	40	17	8	4	10	0	123	112
MT. NELSON	Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont, NC 27830	4	5	4	0	22	0	8	0	3	0	46	36
NEUSE	Perry Ditch,2909 W. Vernon, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	10	20	25	0	10	0	6	0	71	30
NEW HOPE	Chris Dixon, 2401 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
NEW LIFE		0	6	0	6	15	0	2	2	4	0	35	25
PIKEVILLE	Bessie Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 594, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	9
8558 1295 (Rev. 11-83)	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE O MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Ben Ramsaur, 105 Lynn Drive, LaGrange, NC 28551

Address: 105 Lynn Drive, City: LaGrange, State: NC, Zip: 28551

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
PINEVIEW	Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	18	0	6	0	5	0	29	12
PINK HILL		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	7
PINKNEY	Steve Brogden, 106A Pate Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
RIVERMONT	Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	18	0	21	0	3	0	42	15
ROSEWOOD	Roger Yow, 513 Boxwood Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	10	24	0	2	0	3	0	39	18
SANDY BOTTOM	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	3	0	17	10
SEVEN SPRINGS	Ann Price, Rt. 3, Box 498, LaGrange, NC 28551	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	2	0	16	6
SNOW HILL	Allen Hardison, P.O. Box 95, Snow Hill, NC 28580	0	0	0	0	24	0	4	0	2	0	30	18
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Johnnee Rise, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, NC 28501	9	5	4	10	30	0	0	0	2	0	60	50
TRINITY	Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	4	0	30	18
UNION	Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	6	5
	TOTALS	63	126	91	210	657	60	94	18	127	0	1446	1017

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984	1984	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Association: Neuse Baptist Association		(Month & Day)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
State: North Carolina																	
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lucy Pittman																	
Address: 207 Hines Street	City: Snow Hill	State: N.C.	Zip: 28580														
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS A ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Women (Ages 30 and over)	Girls (Ages 12 through 17 years)	Girls (Ages 9 through 11 years)	Baptist Young Women (Ages 18 through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionary Circles	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — non-school)	Girls in Action (6 years through grade 6)	Acteens (Grades 7 through 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 through 29 years of age)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionary Circles	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ADAMSVILLE	Audrey Thomas, 2712 Northwood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	15	21	30	4	0	86
BETHEL	Peggy Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, NC 28572		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	10
CABIN			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(Goldsboro)	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	2	0	11
CALVARY(Kinston)	Hazel Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 402B, Kinston, NC 28501		0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	9	2	0	15
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. J.A. Stevens,, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
DEEP RUN			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	Edna Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	9	6	0	10	1	0	29
FALLING CREEK	Delores Hood, Rt. 1, Box 95, Goldsboro, NC 27530		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	7	10	0	70	1	0	99
FREMONT	Elenor Ballance, Rt. 2, Fremont, NC 27830		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	0	36	8	0	58
GLEN RAVEN	Helen Webb, 1906 Northview Drive, Kinston, NC 28501		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Amy Presson, Rt. 6, Box 84, Goldsboro, NC 27530		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	23	26	0	0	100	6	0	155
GRAINGER	Jean Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 305, Grifton, NC 28530		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	21
IMMANUEL	Ruby Bartlett, 601 Greenmeads Drive, Kinston, NC 28501		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	13
JORDANS CHAPEL	Gennie Gritt, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, NC 28365		1	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	10	3	0	20
KENNEDY HOME			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501		2	0	0	0	1	0	3	18	0	0	0	89	5	0	112
LAGRANGE	Nancy Sutton, 207 W. Washington, LaGrange, NC 28551		0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	4	6	0	23	4	0	37
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 546, Dudley, NC 28333		1	2	0	1	1	0	5	10	13	0	9	7	4	0	43
MADISON AVE.	Mary Smith, 409 S. Pineview Ave.,Goldsboro, NC 27530		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	6	0	56	4	0	85
MT.NELSON	Alice Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 40, Stantonsburg, NC27883		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	15	2	0	31
NEUSE	Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan Street, Kinston, NC 28501		1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	8	13	1	15	5	0	46
NEW HOPE	Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Road, Kinston, NC 28501		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	10
NEW LIFE	Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	4	0	14	2	0	29
PIKEVILLE	Lillian Tyndall, P.O. Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	9	1	0	22
BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-83)	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association (Church & City)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lucy Pittman

Address: 207 Hines Street — City: Snow Hill, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and younger)	Girls in Action (6-11 years of grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years of grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years but not graduates of college 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionary Circle	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and younger — not in GA/RA)	Girls in Action (6-11 years of grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years of grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years but not graduates of college 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Missionaries of Church	Total engaging WMU enrollment
PINEVIEW	Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green STreet, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	6	0	11
PINK HILL	Yvonne Deatherage, P.O. Box 449, Pink Hill, NC 28572	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
PINKNEY	Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Goldsboro, NC 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	7	0	0	6	0	23
RIVERMONT	Doris Turnage, 1001 Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	8	8	0	10	3	0	39
ROSEWOOD	Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5, Box 808, Goldsboro, NC 27530	1	1	1	0	2	5	10	6	4	8	0	21	2	5	46
SANDY BOTTOM		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
SEVEN SPRINGS		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
SNOW HILL	Readie Mae Sugg, P.O. Box 631, Snow Hill, NC 28580	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	9	41	3	0	60
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Rachel Minton, 1203 Newborn Ave., Kinston, NC 28501	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	4	5	17	16	2	0	58
TRINITY	Pat Kissinger, 103 Sheridan Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	15	0	0	20	5	0	46
UNION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	18	22	15	4	32	7	102	150	165	105	58	671	98	5	1256

8558 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 1984

Association (Name & Dist)
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director
James Small

Address: 413 Forest Drive, City Goldsboro, State N.C., Zip 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Cubbies (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Active	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other General Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionaries of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ADAMSVILLE	James Small, 413 Forest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	14	12	10	30	7	9	3	4	15	104
BETHEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(Goldsboro)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(Kinston)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
EMMAUS		1	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	18
FALLING CREEK	James Sasser, 107 Hood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	4	2	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	35
FREMONT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Edward Sykes, Sr., 210 Pierce Road, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Roy J. Parker, Jr., 109 S. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530	31	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	34
GRAINGER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JORDAN CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	M.B. Jenkins, 1603 Neuse St., Kinston, NC 28501	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
KINSTON FIRST	Mark Hill, 413 Squire Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35
LAGRANCE	Bob Strickland, 208 Darrel Road, LaGrange, NC 28551	7	3	1	14	0	0	0	3	0	28
LOVE MEMORIAL		14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
MADISON AVE.	Dwight Franks, 300 S. Oleander Ave, Goldsboro, NC 27530	8	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	30
MT. NELSON	Vernon Williams, 299 N. Cottonwood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	13	34
NEUSE	Richard Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	7	12	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	35
NEW HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	Bill Seymour, 306 E. Hillcrest, Goldsboro, NC 27530	2	2	1	10	10	0	0	3	0	28
PIKEVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

8558 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) Sept. 30, 1984 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: James Small
Address: 413 Forest Drive, City: Goldsboro, State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of missions(s) or church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
PINEVIEW	Grady Gaulke, 213 Ashby Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	17
PINK HILL	Harold Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill, NC 28572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY		13	8	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	32
RIVERMONT	Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat Street, Kinston, NC 28501	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
ROSEWOOD	Hugh Alford, 5449 Highway 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	22
SANDY BOTTOM		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS		11	6	2	22	0	14	0	3	0	58
SNOW HILL FIRST	Harvey Jones, 301 Eastover Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Robert Garrett, 1904 West Road, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	150	57	31	207	47	25	3	34	28	586
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Elwood Hudson

Address: P.O. Box 1896 City: Goldsboro, State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Number giving over 10% of total receipts to designated gifts	23 Number giving tithes to designated gifts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid on loans construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ADAMSVILLE,	Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine Street,Golds,NC 27530	100	16	3	203,449	22,937	226,386	-0-	226,386	-0-	76,714	-0-	41,197	9,353	26,805	154,069
BETHEL	Denise Jones,Rt.1,Pink Hill,NC 28572	18	3	3	16,961	4,240	21,201	1,047	22,248	4,500	6,360	8,419	1,725	648	4,931	22,083
CABIN	Beatrice Kennedy,Rt.1,Beulaville, NC 28518	15	7	5	17,223	-0-	17,223	-0-	17,223	-0-	6,000	-0-	-0-	1,318	5,422	12,740
CALVARY(GOLDSBORO)	Richard Daughtry,Rt.1,Box 175A,Goldsboro,NC 27530	40	6	6	28,500	125	28,625	905	29,530	-0-	6,925	-0-	-0-	800	12,906	20,631
CALVARY(KINSTON)	Ethel Jarman, 218 W.Payton,Ave,Kinston,NC 28501	20	1	1	30,382	2,502	32,884	78	32,962	-0-	16,450	-0-	9,451	740	3,951	30,592
DAVIS GROVE	Doris R. Shingleton,Rt.2,Box 167,Stantonsburg,NC 27883	3	10	3	15,909	6,000	21,909	563	22,472	-0-	6,205	-0-	-0-	546	5,042	11,793
DEEP RUN	Randy Smith.Rt.1, Deep Run, NC 28525	0	5	2	28,000	6,500	34,500	750	35,250	-0-	13,345	7,000	-0-	600	4,372	25,317
EMMAUS	Lola Byrd, 111 E. College Street, Mt.Olive, NC 28365	25	6	3	33,905	649	34,554	-0-	34,554	-0-	13,470	1,921	1,272	1,076	3,961	21,700
FALLING CREEK	Louise Sasser, 107 Hood Drive,Goldsboro,NC27530	100	8	2	62,173	11,719	73,892	-0-	73,892	-0-	18,388	11,000	-0-	4,838	19,570	55,796
FREMONT	Beverly Summerlin,P.O. Box 315, Fremont, NC 27830	7	6	1	28,607	5,052	33,659	-0-	33,659	-0-	17,344	-0-	-0-	1,549	9,863	28,756
GLEN RAVEN	Irene Melton, 1004 Marybeth Road, Kinston,NC28501	30	10	5	21,000	367	21,367	-0-	21,367	-0-	8,336	-0-	-0-	1,300	500	10,136
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Richard E.Aakins,1909 Pinemont Circle,Goldsboro,NC 27530	96	7	2	220,149	119,012	339,161	18,077	357,238	3,000	153,001	-0-	92,267	18,358	63,302	326,928
GRAINGER	Esther Parris,Rt.1,Box 176,Kinston, NC 28501	5	4	2	25,574	771	26,345	468	26,813	-0-	13,689	-0-	-0-	1,631	7,749	23,069
IMMANUEL	Ms.Bobby Dunn, P.O. Box 1227,Kinston,NC 28501	20	10	3	44,412	7,029	51,441	411	51,852	-0-	20,429	2,256	-0-	3,020	9,250	34,955
JORDANS CHAPEL	D.O. Bryan, Jr.Rt.3, Box 348,Mt.Olive,NC 28365	7	0	0	13,344	461	13,795	3,400	17,195	-0-	7,200	-0-	3,476	793	3,836	15,305
KENNEDY HOME	Dolores Pender, Rt.2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	18	4	3	12,748	1,012	13,760	-0-	13,760	-0-	9,802	-0-	-0-	653	1,304	11,759
KINSTON FIRST	John Jenning, 1202 W. Highland Ave.,Kinston,NC 28501	50	8	2	188,276	252,816	441,093	11,888	452,980	-0-	75,345	452,728	56,565	4,047	63,923	652,608
LAGRANGE	Lorraine Allen,107 Circle Dr.,LaGrange,NC 28551	30	8	2	42,177	5,689	47,866	1,140	49,006	-0-	20,138	5,750	4,757	3,078	13,452	47,175
LOVE MEMORIAL	WILLIAM MOORE,Rt2, Box 221, Seven Springs,NC 28578	60	12	4	66.261	44,248	110,509	4,932	115,441	-0-	27,348	46,375	8,116	3,112	9,195	94,196
MADISON AVE.	Pat Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave.,Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	202,560	8,993	211,643	-0-	211,643	-0-	70,043	-0-	62,356	9,451	6,294	148,144
MT. NELSON	LInda Sauls, Rt.1,Box 103A,Fremont,NC 27830	19	8	2	45,709	16,472	62,181	243	62,424	-0-	8,972	7,461	14,768	1,721	18,981	51,903
NEUSE	Bobby Hardison,Rt.7,Box 237, Kinston,NC 28501	20	11	3	57,703	8,868	66,571	-0-	66,571	-0-	24,428	1,080	3,909	4,643	9,346	43,406
NEW HOPE	Kim Smith, Rt.2, Box 52A,Pink Hill, NC 28572	25	3	10	46,672	3,547	50,219	3,225	53,444	-0-	13,990	-0-	-0-	2,074	40,454	56,518
NEW LIFE	Janice Mayo, 108 Tarklin Drive, Goldsboro, NC 275	35	7	3	31,417	4,748	36,165	2,000	38,165	-0-	13,551	-0-	5,052	1,019	10,941	30,563
PIKEVILLE	Marie Peel, Rt. 1, Box 181, Pikeville, NC 27863	17	7	2	21,772	6,773	28,545	232	28,777	-0-	5,781	-0-	4,800	750	8,976	20,307
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

USSB 1297 (Rev 11-83)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Executive: Elwood Hudson

Address: P.O. Box 1896 City: Goldsboro State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Resident church members 18 years of age and older	23 Associational mission goal as seen in other general receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
PINEVIEW	Evelyn Edgerton, 209 Forrest Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530	45	8	2	35,186	3,549	38,717	45,906	84,623	-0-	7,621	-0-	8,040	1,423	8,219	35,303
PINK HILL FIRST	Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill, NC 28572	11	8	2	14,828	3,081	17,909	-0-	17,909	-0-	7,975	-0-	14,828	685	4,502	27,990
PINKNEY	Shirley Beaman, RT.2, Fremont, NC 27830	22	1	2	23,800	1,650	25,450	2,500	27,950	-0-	10,964	-0-	-0-	940	2,450	14,354
RIVERMONT	Patricia Williams, Rt.5, Kinston, NC 28501	12	13	3	49,785	1,215	51,000	370	51,370	10,000	15,000	-0-	5,876	3,000	19,873	44,749
ROSEWOOD	Tom Kleinert, 905 N. George Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	50	15	4	64,544	32,812	97,356	-0-	97,356	350,000	21,420	35,000	19,994	1,950	24,680	103,044
SANDY BOTTOM	Margie Davis, Rt.4, Box 474D, Kinston, NC 28501	15	8	2	35,651	907	36,558	-0-	36,558	-0-	13,185	-0-	-0-	2,178	10,484	25,847
SEVEN SPRINGS	Linda Price, Rt.2, Box 15, Seven Springs, NC 28578	5	10	0	29,743	2,236	31,979	-0-	31,979	-0-	14,747	-0-	-0-	2,044	6,142	22,933
SNOW HILL FIRST	Agnes Horton, P.O. Box 187, Snow Hill, NC 28580	40	8	3	61,409	13,252	74,661	4,703	79,364	-0-	24,844	-0-	24,350	3,279	15,175	67,648
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Jack Hankins, Rt.8, Box 60, Kinston, NC 28501	59	10	1	148,013	13,891	161,904	6,181	168,085	-0-	48,665	-0-	18,666	8,107	19,792	95,230
TRINITY	Marjorie Henry, 203 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530	10	8	2	52,464	3,327	55,791	258	56,049	-0-	14,801	-0-	29,376	3,487	16,855	64,519
UNION	Tony Hardy, Rt.3, Box 255, LaGrange, NC 28551	1	1	1	12,434	295	12,729	-0-	12,729	-0-	7,148	841	-0-	661	1,404	10,054
	TOTALS				2,032,812	616,745	2,649,548	109,277	2,758,824	367,500	839,624	581,831	430,841	140,872	503,902	2,462,120

BSS8 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day) — 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Maxine Bracken,

Address: P.O. Box 329, City: Pikeville, State: N.C., Zip: 27863

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Lottie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools etc.)	145 SB Childrens homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
ADAMSVILLE	Betty Watts, 212 Pinewood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	31,494	5,340	2,763	2,207	3,493	-0-	1,308	-0-	-0-	2,464	17,575	49,069
BETHEL	Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 5, Box 250-A, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	541	531	375	252	363	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	562	2,083	2,624
CABIN	Louise Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,206	861	175	175	175	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,386	2,592
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,566	1,500	1,403	565	1,112	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,238	6,618	8,384
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Emily B. Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	370	180	492	110	110	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	100	992	1,362
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. J.R. Mooring, Rt. 5, Box 614, Snow Hill, NC 28580	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,526	425	218	130	276	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	190	1,239	2,765
DEEP RUN	Linda Smith, Rt. 5, Box 309, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,316	526	263	263	425	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,477	2,793
EMMAUS	Denise Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135B, Dudley, NC 28333	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,946	959	959	228	305	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,451	4,397
FALLING CREEK	Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,108	1,000	240	718	1,931	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	124	4,013	7,121
FREMONT	Maybelle Flowers, P.O. Box 353, Fremont, NC 27830	-0-	-0-	-0-	700	467	790	631	889	-0-	483	-0-	460	1,248	4,968	5,668
GLEN RAVEN	Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Road, Kinston , NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	907	300	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	300	1,207
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Edna Bailey, 203 E. Lockhaven Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	10,846	3,900	2,784	4,034	6,753	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,561	22,032	32,878
GRAINGER	Kathy Whitfield, 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	700	600	350	110	100	-0-	100	-0-	-0-	150	1,1410	2,110
IMMANUEL	Jean H. Humblea, 3307 Jennifer St., Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,092	1,322	325	765	1,543	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	192	4,157	7,249
JORDANS CHAPEL	Patricia J. Rose, Rt.3, Box 363, Mt.Olive, NC 28365	-0-	-0-	-0-	500	300	26	135	300	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	761	1,261
KENNEDY HOME	Mildred Morgan, Rt.2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	600	375	152	126	328	-0-	200	-0-	-0-	133	1,314	1,914
KINSTON FIRST	Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Road, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	7,731	7,731	22,155	3,300	4,079	1,040	4,213	-0-	3,500	-0-	-0-	2,000	18,132	40,287
LAGRANGE	Esther Walters, 105A N.Caswell St, LaGrange, NC 28551	-0-	-0-	-0-	225	368	407	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	46	821	1,046
LOVE MEMORIAL	Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,935	2,452	1,063	1,775	1,687	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	338	7,315	15,250
MADISON AVE.	Betty Walker, 213 Maplewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	20,178	1,750	639	2,244	5,610	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	10,243	30,421
MT. NELSON	Nancy Davis, Rt. 1, Box 51, Pikeville, NC 27863	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,503	875	-0-	301	1,136	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,492	4,804	8,307
NEUSE	Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,484	1,577	325	674	332	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	373	3,281	8,765
NEW HOPE	Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Road, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	6,200	1,182	280	680	592	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	731	3,465	9,665
NEW LIFE	Linda Seymour, 306 E. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,189	938	94	183	304	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	334	1,853	4,042
PIKEVILLE	Lillian Tyndall, P.O. Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,680	640	837	1,360	1,220	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	986	5,043	6,723
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Maxine Bracken

Address: P.O. Box 329 — City: Pikeville, — State: N.C. — Zip: 27863

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society Temperance League etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
PINEVIEW	Sherry L. Edwards, Rt.2, Box 384A, Pikeville, NC 27863	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,098	386	35	145	274	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,384	2,224	5,322
PINK HILL	Sue Elmore, Rt.1, Box 270B, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,047	461	39	55	51	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	606	2,653
PINKNEY	Faye S. Pittman, Rt.2, Box 338C, Pikeville, NC 27863	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,875	575	-0-	332	318	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,225	4,100
RIVERMONT	Doris Turnage, 1001 Poplar St, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,548	1,200	338	1,358	1,683	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,579	12,127
ROSEWOOD	Ruth Sasser, Rt.5, Box 386, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,596	1,932	1,365	525	1,222	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	518	5.562	14,158
SANDY BOTTOM	Gladys Croom, Rt.4, Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,305	625	-0-	408	499	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,532	3,837
SEVEN SPRINGS	Bruce Ann Smith, Rt.2, Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,932	500	439	-0-	745	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,684	4,616
SNOW HILL FIRST	Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill, NC 28580	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,700	1,269	530	634	1,077	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,639	5,149	8,849
SMILMAN MEMORIAL	Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	17,917	2,248	608	1,010	7,083	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,544	18,493	36,410
TRINITY	Shirley Lawrence, Rt.3, Box 310, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,574	894	589	839	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,322	5,896
UNION	Grace Barwick, Rt.4, Box 540, Kinston, NC 28501	-0-	-0-	-0-	400	100	124	42	132	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	398	798
	TOTALS	-0-	7,731	7,731	184,959	41,857	23,106	24,054	46,281	-0-	5,591	-0-	460	30,347	171,507	356,666

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept.30, 1984 1984

Association
Neuse Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Moderator
Rev. Johnny Sasser

Address
P.O. Box431, Pikeville N.C. 27863

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. of this type missions started this year	29 No. of this type missions currently operating	30 No. of this type missions started this year	31 No. of this type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. preschool children attending kindergarten	34 Sunday Morning Offering	35 Does church have Preschool Ministry?	36 Does church have Day Care Ministry?	37 Number of Services	38 Number of Staff Members	39 Visitation committee	40 Evangelism committee	41 Are there prayer groups in the church?	42 Are there prayer groups in the church?	43 Are there Bible study groups in the church?	44 Are there Sunday School Outreach Classes?	45 Is there an Extension Ministry?	46 Is there a Nursery?	47 Is there a Children's Church?	48 Is there a Children's Church?	49 Begin visitation program	50 Begin enrichment project	51 Begin study/music activity	52 Begin Church Training	53 B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
													Y Yes N No															
ADAMSVILLE	David Brown, 214 Pinewood Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530	0	0	0	0	109	0	1,810	0	N	37	15	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BETHEL	Cary Beilby, 17 Westbown Terrace, Kinston, N.C. 28501	0	0	0	0	10	0	252	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CABIN		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY(GOLDSBORO)	A. W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	1	0	1	7	0	565	0	N	10	5	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY(KINSTON)	Lewis Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	13	0	110	0	N	9	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
DAVIS GROVE	Richard B. Nash, Rt. 3, Box 545, Snow Hill, NC 28580	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	N	10	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DEEP RUN	Dennis Daniels, Rt.1, Box 72-C, Deep Run, NC 28525	0	0	0	0	7	0	263	0	N	5	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
EMMANS	Jerry Whaley, Rt. 3, Box 641, Dudley, NC 28333	0	1	0	1	15	0	228	0	N	15	5	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FALLING CREEK	Ralph Williamson, 118 Hood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	10	0	718	0	N	25	12	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FREMONT	Bill Lynch, P.O. Box 364, Fremont, NC	0	0	0	0	23	0	631	0	N	18	6	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
GLEN RAVEN	Glenn Adams, Sr.,3407 Scott St.,Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GOLOSBORO FIRST	Roy Parker, Jr., 109 S. Audubon Ave.,Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	69	8	4,034	0	R	56	21	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
GRAINGER	D. P. Wallace,Rt.1, Box 567A., Kinston, NC 28501	1	1	0	0	13	6	109	6	N	15	7	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
IMMANUEL	Bobby E. Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	2	6	0	765	0	N	18	9	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
JORDANS CHAPEL	Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27527	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	0	N	15	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
KENNEDY HOME	Bill Morrow, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	38	0	126	0	N	12	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
KINSTON FIRST	Harry Williams, 2300 Stallings Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	30	0	1000	0	N	48	48	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	
LAGRANGE	Ellis Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 232, LaGrange, NC 28551	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	15	N	12	6	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
LOVE MEMORIAL	Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Coldaboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	14	0	1775	0	N	20	11	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
MAOISON AVE.	Edwin Edwards, 116 Hilldale, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	12	0	2244	0	N	100	24	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
MT. NELSON	J.A. Sauls, Rt.1, Box 203A, Fremont, NC 27830	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	N	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
NEUSE	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	8	14	674	0	N	14	6	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
NEW HOPE	Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	1	18	0	680	0	N	20	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
NEW LIFE	Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	20	15	183	0	N	8	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
PIKEVILLE	David Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 361B, Fremont, NC 27830	0	0	0	0	0	0	1360	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	
	TOTALS																											
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																											

8558 1297 Rev. 11-83

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept.30, 1984 1984

Association: Neuse Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Johnny Sasser

Address: P.O. Box 433, City: Pikeville, State: N.C., Zip: 27863

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No. Men, Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing Leader Training	34 (Sr. Adult Activity) Training	35 Number of Families Enrolled	36 Resource Training A. Adult B. Youth	37 Number of Leaders	38 Number of Active Officers	39 Missions Committee	40 Weekly Outreach	41 Language Outreach	42 Cooperative Program Committee	43 Bible Study	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Student Job Fair	47 Jewish Workers Meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Latin	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have church plan strategy? Y Yes, N No														
PINEVIEW	Lloyd Price, Rt. 7, Box 265, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	1	0	0	12	0	145	0	N	12	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PINK HILL	Doris Traveny, Rt. 1, Box 426, Deen Run, NC 28525	0	0	0	0	7	0	55	0	N	5	3	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINKNEY	Michael Aycock, Rt. 2, Pikeville, NC 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
RIVERMONT	Ray Brown, 607 Darden Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	40	0	1358	0	N	13	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
ROSEWOOD	Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	6	0	525	0	N	18	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
SANDY BOTTOM	R.A. Hill, Rt. 4, Box 433, Kinston, N.C. 28501	0	0	0	0	11	0	408	0	N	16	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SEVEN SPRINGS	Eugene C. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	8	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SNOW HILL FIRST	Talton Jones, 303 Hines Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580	0	0	0	0	6	0	633	0	N	24	10	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Danny Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, NC 28501	0	0	0	0	31	0	1611	0	N	44	18	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
TRINITY	Merolin Lawrence, Rt. 3, Box 310, Goldsboro, NC 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	839	0	N	10	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
UNION	Elmer Rodwell, Rt. 1, Seven, Springs, NC 28578	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	10	4	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
	TOTALS	1	4	0	5	586	43	24,329	21		667	314															

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 53
Eureka, N.C. 27830
JAY JONES

C. 242-5996

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, N.C. 28501
MACK STYRON(Rachell)
P.O. Box 484
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 522-4606 R. 522-3740

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS(Janice)
Same
C. 527-1479 R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE(106 S. George St.)
P.O. Box 634
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
BILL GAY(Ann)
2511 Norwood Ave.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 736-2726 R. 736-4405

PIKEVILLE
P.O. Box 433
Pikeville, N.C. 27863
JOHNNY SASSER(Nora)
Same
C. 242-4050 R. 242-4919

PINEVIEW
P.O. Box 1614
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
MICHAEL ESTER(Lynn)
209 Banks Ave.
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
C. 735-9382 R. 734-1968

PINKNEY
Rt. 2, Box 338C
Pikeville, N.C. 27542
GREG HENSLEY(Diana)
Rt.1, Box 122
Kenly, N.C. 275865
C. None R. 242-5865

PINK HILL
Box 308
Pink Hill, N.C. 28572
TOMMY TRIPP
Rt. 2, Box 357
Grifton, N.C. 28530
C. 568-3783 R. 527-2066

RIVERMONT
206 Rivermont Drive
Kinston, N.C. 28501
LACY OLIVER(Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
C. 527-5595 R. 527-5491

ROSEWOOD
Hwy. 581,#5566
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
MARVIN WILLIS(Pat)
Same
C. 734-5571 R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4, Box 494 A
Kinston, N.C. 28501

C. R.

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
TERRY LEE HALL(Linda)
Same
C. 569-6401 R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL
P.O..Box 484
Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
WILLIAM S. BROWN(Virginia)
Same
C. 747-3324 R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, N.C. 28501
MICHAEL COGDILL
Box B-6,Mt. Vernon Estates,
C. 522-3011 R. 522-0792

TRINITY
Rt. 3, Box 299
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
GRAHAM ELMORE(Betty)
Same
C. 778-7591 R. 778-6071

UNION
Rt. 4
Kinston, N.C. 28501
RICHARD GANDY
Rt. 3, Box 315-G
Goldsboro, N.C.
Wk. 734-1761 R. 778-6259

1985 Annual



Neuse Baptist Association

36 Churches Cooperating in Neuse Baptist Association

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136
BOBBIE H. BELCHER, DOM, (Irene)
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 735-4448, R. 778-9685

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
AL WRIGHT (Doris)
402 Todd Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 778-1213, R. 778-4384

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525
C. None, R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, NC 28572
RALPH KENNEDY (Eva)
Rt. 2 Box 33
Beulaville, NC 28518
C. None, R. 298-4890

CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)
P. O. Box 951
Goldsboro, NC 27533
RUDOLPH ROWE (Erma Jean)
Rt. 2 Box 614
Pikeville, NC 27683
C. 734-1019, R. 736-0714

CALVARY (KINSTON)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 523-8169

CALYPSO
P. O. Box 248
Calypso, NC 28325
THOMAS H. HUPP (Rochelle)
P. O. Box 406
Calypso, NC 28325
C. 658-4631, R. 658-5223

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580
J. PERRY HARDISON (Robin)
P. O. Box 546
Knightdale, NC 27545
C. None, R. 266-0836

DEEP RUN
P. O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525

BOBBY HUNTER (Denise)
Same
C. None, R. 568-3189

EMMAUS
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Same
C. None, R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
ELWIN MELTON (Ora Lee)
Same
C. 689-2004, R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P. O. Box 231
Fremont, NC 27830
FRANK TURNER (Lua)
Same
C. 242-5362, R. 242-5563

GLEN RAVEN
P. O. Box 1721
Kinston, NC 28501
GENE MILLER (Edna)
1407 West Road
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 526-1721, R. 523-1893

GOLDSBORO FIRST (125 S.
P. O. Box 1538 John St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
LEON SMITH (Martha)
1903 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-2516, R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
JOHN GREEN (Margaret)
Same
C. 527-7821, R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P. O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501
PERRY COMER (Faye)
2902 Hodges Street
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 523-5537, R. 527-6353

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
FRANK SANDY (Sheila)
Same
C. None, R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501

HENRY MORGAN (Mildred)
Same
C. 522-1724, R. 527-7020

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28501
RAY HODGE (Joyce)
1710 Windsor Road
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-1114, R. 523-2362

LA GRANGE
201 N. Caswell Street
La Grange, NC 28551
MARK CREECH (Kim)
105 Circle Drive
La Grange, NC 28551
C. 566-3881, R. 566-4262

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
JULIAN MILLS (Mary)
Rt. 12 Box 464
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-8855, R. 735-8235

MADISON AVE.
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
THOMAS GREENE (Diana)
400 S. Claiborne Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 734-3761, R. 736-1568

MOUNT NELSON
P. O. Box 53
Eureka, NC 27830
JAY T. JONES (Melissa)
Same
C. 242-5996, R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
MACK STYRON (Rachell)
P. O. Box 484
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 522-4606, R. 522-3740

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS (Janice)
Same
C. 527-1479, R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE (106 S. George St.)
P. O. Box 634
Goldsboro, NC 27530
BILL GAY (Ann)
2511 Norwood Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 736-2726, R. 736-4405

Annual

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1985

Fifty-Seventh Annual Session



Held with

NEUSE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

and

ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Our Next Annual Meeting

First Evening
Monday, October 27, 1986
DEEP RUN BAPTIST CHURCH
Deep Run, North Carolina

and

Second Evening
Tuesday, October 28, 1986
PINEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Council Members 5
Associational Council Report 20
Associational Directory and Nominating Committee Report 1
Associational Women's Missionary Union Officers and Brotherhood Officers 4
Auditors Report 24
Brotherhood Report 30
Budget and Finance Committee Report 26
Church Training Report 31
Committee on Constitution and Bylaws Report 24
Constitution and Bylaws 7-10
Director of Missions Report 21
Evangelism Committee Report 32
Historical Table 18
Map of Association ..... Center
Messengers Actually Attending 18
Missions Committee Report 23
Ordination Committee Report 24
Our Beloved Dead 36
Proceedings of Annual Meeting - 1985 15
Property Committee Report 34
R.A. Report 31
Resolutions Committee Report 32
Special Office Committee Report 33
Statistical Tables 39
Sunday School Report 22
Vacation Bible School Report 21
W.M.U. Report 27

Associational Directory and Nominating Committee Report

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
P. O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Phone (919) 778-6600

Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. William Brown, P. O. Box 464, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Vice-Moderator ..... Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Clerk ..... Rev. Greg Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 269, Pikeville, NC 27863
Treasurer ..... Elwood Hudson, P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Assistant Treasurer ..... Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Historian ..... Mrs. Joeann Ault, 913 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Trustees

McLean Taylor ..... 908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501 (86)
Mrs. Margaret Grady ..... Rt. 3 Box 329, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (87)
Walter Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (88)

Association Organization Directors

Sunday School ..... Rev. Rodney Kerr, 1004 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Church Training ..... Mrs. Faye Comer, 2902 Hodges St., Kinston, NC 28501
Brotherhood ..... James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
V.B.S. ..... Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Christian Education ..... Rev. Perry Comer, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, NC 28501
Biblical Recorder ..... M. A. Shaver, P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Childrens Home ..... Rev. Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Home for Aging ..... Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Standing Committees

BUDGET-FINANCE

Rev. John Green, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 183, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7662 (87)
Rev. Mack Styron ..... P. O. Box 484, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3740 (87)
R. K. Holmes ..... Rt. 14 Box 191, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5532 (86)
Mrs. Susie Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (88)
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher ..... P. O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; 778-6600 (ExO)
Rev. William Brown ..... P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3324 (ExO)
Elwood Hudson ..... P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1166 (ExO)

CAMP ACTIVITIES

Rev. Terry Hall, Chairman ..... P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401 (88
M. B. Jenkins ..... 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227 (86
Michael Ester ..... 209 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1968 (87

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Johnny Sasser, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066 (88
Rev. Tommy Tripp ..... P. O. Box 1779, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5578 (87
Rev. Gene Miller ..... P. O. Box 1721, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-1893 (86

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2338 (87
Dr. Leon Smith ..... P. O. Box 1538, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1745 (86
Rev. William I. Gay ..... 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-4405 (88

EVANGELISM

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0481 (86
Earl Lassiter ..... P. O. Box 103, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3312 (87
Rev. Al Wright ..... 402 Todd Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4384 (88
Rev. Marvin Willis ..... 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818 (88
McLean Taylor ..... 908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537 (8

MEMORIALS

Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman ..... 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston, NC 27830; 242-4578 (87
Mrs. Edna Hood ..... Rt. 1 Box 282, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2414 (8
Roscoe Daniel ..... P. O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4578 (87

MISSIONS

Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (87
Joe Strickland ..... 603 Abbott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8291 (87
Walt Ham ..... Rt. 7 Box 127, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-7622 (8
Mrs. Hank Ricks ..... Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517 (8
Rev. Gene Warrick ..... Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510 (8

MUSIC

Rev. Fred DeFoor, Chairman ..... P. O. Box 1538, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-7583 (8
Rev. Ben Ramsaur ..... 104 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; 566-4061 (8
Doug Beasley ..... Rt. 15 Box 315, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8776 (8
Mrs. Johnnie Rice ..... 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4661 (8

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Tom Jones, Chairman ..... 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-1610 (8
Rev. Marvin Willis ..... 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818 (8
Joseph Taylor ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954 (8
Gene Baker ..... Park Drive, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6242 (8
Jesse Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-9616 (8
Rev. Mack Styron ..... P. O. Box 484, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3740 (8
Rev. Elwin Melton ..... Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2338 (8

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. William Brown, Chairman ..... P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3324 (Ex
Don Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (8
Rev. Brantley Stevens ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4330 (8
Elwood Hudson ..... P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1166 (8
Braswell Smith ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 523-9565 (8
Fain Reaves ..... 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-9327 (8

ORDINATION

Dr. Mike Cogdill, Chairman..... 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0792 (88)
Rev. Graham Elmore..... Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071 (87)
Rev. Marvin Willis..... 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818 (86)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Chairman..... Rt. 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-4890 (87)
Rev. Rudolph Rowe..... Rt. 2 Box 614, Pikeville, NC 27863; 736-0714 (88)
Rev. Frank Turner ..... P. O. Box 231, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5563 (86)

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Brantley Stevens, Chairman..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4262 (88)
Rev. Mark Creech ..... 105 Circle Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; 566-4262 (88)
Dr. Leon Smith..... 1903 Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1745 (87)

SENIOR CITIZENS (NABS)

Mrs. Catherine Ham, Co-Chairman ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4728
Gus Williford, Co-Chairman ..... 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-7216
Mrs. Doris Varner ..... 122 Jeffrey Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; 778-8587
Miss Esther Walters..... 105-A North Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; 566-3207
Mrs. Artie Broadwell..... 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-4421
Rev. Lonnie Parker..... 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6959

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Rev. Jay T. Jones, Chairman ..... P. O. Box 53, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-6685 (88)
Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson ..... Rt. 2 Box 361, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6270 (86)
Rev. Robert Fulkerson..... 2502 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5649 (88)
Rev. Rod Kerr..... 1004 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-6858 (87)
Darrell Brown..... 1107 Dempsey Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0485 (86)

DAY CAMP DIRECTORS

Rev. Bobby Hunter, Co-Chairman ..... P. O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3189 (86)
Rev. Terry Hall, Co-Chairman ..... P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401 (87)

Appointed Committees

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

M. O. Sears, Chairman
Terry Hall
Betsy Thigpen
Raymond Ricks
Ernestine Brewer
Thomas Hupp

PASTOR & CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Roger Williams, Chairman
Lacy Oliver
Elwin Melton
Douglas Joyner
Bobby Dunn

Associational WMU Officers 1985/1986

WMU Director..... Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3635
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0731
Secretary ..... Mrs. Irene Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6836
Mission Action Director
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Enlistment & Enlargement Director
BW Director..... Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 361-B, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6270
BYW Director ..... Mrs. Betty Elmore, Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071
Acteens Director..... Mrs. Diana Hensley, Rt. 1 Box 122, Kenly, NC 27542; 242-5865
GA Director..... Mrs. Susie Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; (R) 527-7227, (WK) 523-4589
Mission Friends Director ... Mrs. Sheila Sandy, Rt. 3 Box 361, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-9629

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Mrs. Frances Durham, (La Grange), 1 yr..... Rt. 5 Box 209, La Grange, NC 28551; 566-4488
Miss Mildred Moore, (Kinston First), 1 yr..... 104 E. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-4319
Mrs. Lee Yelverton, (Fremont First), 2 yrs..... Rt. 1 Box 58, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4829
Mrs. Annie Bell Davis, (Snow Hill), 2 yrs. ..... 209 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3679

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Joyce Hodge, (Kinston First), 1 yr..... 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2362
Mrs. Marie Pearman, (Kinston First), 1 yr..... 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5548
Mrs. Alice Jay, (Kinston First), 2 yrs..... 2204 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0372
Mrs. Mary Oliver, (Rivermont), 2 yrs. ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941

Brotherhood Officers

Associational Director ..... James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. R. A. "Buck" Hill, Rt. 4 Box 433, Kinston, NC 28501
R.A. Director..... M. B. Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501

Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule

1986..... Deep Run
Pineview
1987..... Calvary, Goldsboro
Immanuel
1988..... Falling Creek
Snow Hill
1989..... Seven Springs
Spilman Memorial
1990..... Calvary, Kinston
Emmaus
1991..... Rosewood
Kinston First
1992..... La Grange
Love Memorial
1993..... New Hope
Goldsboro First
1994..... Madison Avenue
Union

Associational Council Members

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. Earl Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Lamar Owensby, 1409 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
BETHEL
Mrs. Elise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Mr. Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
CABIN
Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dalhia St., Kinston, NC 28501
Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 117B, Pink Hill, NC 28572
CALVARY GOLDSBORO
Mrs. J. L. Frazier, 502 West Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Joyce Newell, 214 Parkwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. William Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
CALVARY KINSTON
Mrs. Peggy Tripp, Rt. 2 Box 280, Grifton, NC 28530
DAVIS GROVE
Mr. Joseph Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. J. Ray Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580
CALYPSO
Glanton Barwick, P. O. Box 164, Calypso, NC 28325
Steve Baker, P. O. Box 25, Mount Olive, NC 28365
DEEP RUN
Joe Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525
Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525
EMMAUS
Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Conley, P. O. Box 448, Goldsboro, NC 27530
FALLING CREEK
None Listed
FREMONT
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830
GLEN RAVEN
None Listed
GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Catherine Ham, 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
GRAINGER
Robert Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton, NC 28530
Charles Wooten, Rt. 2 Box 66, Grifton, NC 28530
IMMANUEL
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
Mrs. Bronnie Thornton, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, NC 28366
Bowden Thornton, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, NC 28366
KENNEDY HOME
Mr. Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
KINSTON FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. George Dupree, P. O. Box 1014, Kinston, NC 28501
Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
LA GRANGE
Mrs. Nancy Sutton, P. O. Box 324, La Grange, NC 28551
Mrs. O. B. Durham, Rt. 3 Box 534E, La Grange, NC 28551

LOVE MEMORIAL
Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Deward Heath, 1505 Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
R. D. Godwin, P. O. Box 1, Goldsboro, NC 27530
MOUNT NELSON
Roy & Nancy Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont, NC 27830
NEUSE
Mr. Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. Richard Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Helen Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Lib Gray, 903 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501
NEW LIFE
Mrs. Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
PIKEVILLE
Mr. George & Mrs. Lillian Wilson, P. O. Box 65, Pikeville, NC 27863
PINEVIEW
Mike & Lynn Ester, 219 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530
PINK HILL
None Listed
PINKNEY
G. C. Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 294, Kenly, NC 27542
James Bedford, 2106 SR 1243, Goldsboro, NC 27530
RIVERMONT
Brenda Brown, 1107 Dempsey Dr., Kinston, NC 28501
Shelby Croom, Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
ROSEWOOD
Mr. T. K. Holmes, Rt. 5 Box 191, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Rossie Wise, 103 Eagle Place, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Ivan Grulke, Rt. 5 Box 248, Goldsboro, NC 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. Jesse Croom, Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. John Croom, Rt. 4 Box 501, Kinston, NC 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
Darryll & Marie Hill, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578
SNOW HILL
Mrs. Etheleen Sugg, P. O. Box 532, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. Walter Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mrs. Annie Bell Davis, 209 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
SPILMAN
Mr. & Mrs. D. K. Nix, 3008 Johnson, Kinston, NC 28501
TRINITY
Mrs. Grace Daly, Rt. 3 Box 301, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Ron Morgan, 104 Banny Cr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Jesse Kissinger, 103 Sheridan Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
UNION
Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Mrs. Hilda Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its spring meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the annual meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any annual session, or by the Associational Council if the next annual session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee has the responsibility to offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Coun-

cil. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee on Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Budget-Finance
H. Committee on Missions
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee on Camp Activities
L. Committee on Constitution and Bylaws
M. Committee on Memorials
N. Committee on Senior Citizens

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Bylaws

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the Clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safequard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Committee/Associational Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and annual report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for annual meeting

c. Announcements at various associational meetings
d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should be well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its annual meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the program for the annual sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect:" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the

churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members — one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Associational Council.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Missions Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of

this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and Bylaw changes.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the annual sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting. Time and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in annual session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone, to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BYLAWS

SECTION 1. These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.



PROCEEDINGS

1985

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The 57th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. Johnny Sasser, at 7:00 p.m., October 21, 1985, at Neuse Baptist Church, Kinston. He welcomed us to this session.

2. The Session was begun by the congregation singing "To God be the Glory," led by Rev. Ben Ramsaur.

3. Rev. Mack Styron, pastor of the host church, read as our devotion James 4:13 and led in prayer. He welcomed us to the church, asking that we remain after the Session for fellowship and refreshments.

BUSINESS SESSION

4. The Moderator called the Session to order, and on behalf of the Committee on the Order of Business, made a motion that our printed program constitute the Order of Business for the two nights of this Annual Session, unless changes become necessary. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. All visitors to our Annual Session were recognized and welcomed. Ed Williams, member of First Kinston, brought greetings from Chowan College.

6. New pastors and staff members coming into our Association since our 1984 Annual Session were recognized and introduced by Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions. Included were those who had changed their place of service within our Association.

The Calendar of Activities, prepared by Rev. Belcher, was passed out. He asked that the calendar be adopted, motion seconded and carried.

7. The Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken, gave a summary of the Council Meetings held in 1984-85. The report was adopted as given, and as printed in our Book of Reports. Mrs. Bracken made a motion that the messengers registered at that time, and those who would register later, constitute the 57th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried. Registration indicated 118 messengers and 25 visitors with 31 churches represented.

8. The Moderator called for any Miscellaneous Business. There was none.

9. Rev. Ben Ramsaur introduced the Caswell Spirit Singers, a choir of special people from Caswell Center, Kinston. He issued a challenge to the Association to minister to these special people when they leave Caswell Center and go into group homes. Their music was uplifting and heart-felt.

10. The congregation joined in singing "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine," led by Doug Beasley, Minister of Music at Adamsville.

11. Rev. Sasser introduced Douglas Cole, Executive Director of Christian Life and Public Affairs Council, who spoke on "What is a Christian Home." He based his talk on II Samuel 13-19, giving the background for the story of the love David had for Absalom. Sin led Absalom to leave home, and wage war against his father's army which was led by Joab. Although David told Joab his son was not to be slain, Joab killed him. Some excerpts from Mr. Cole's talk follow:

"While it is not a pretty story, we can draw strengths from it for a Christian home...Intimacy and distance...able to say what happens to you matters and vice versa. Know where your family is. Talk...Listen! Look each other in the eye and talk about what has happened in your lives... Everything is raw material. God planned it that way so we would know the durable satisfaction of achievement. Give children space and give each other space, so that we can each grow as children of God... When Esau welcomed Jacob at Jabbock, this was not the climax. Walking around the campsite, 'I see your face, and it is the face of God' meant he saw forgiveness, acceptance, love, grace, and when he saw those things, it was as though he saw the face of God. .. God's grace can be revealed through the way you love your child and your child loves you.

...Love is a big thing. Hug your child. Give visible expressions of your love.. If we don't love our families, someone else or something else will...Joab went to David, who was mourning, challenging him to come and speak to his army. David put on his royal raiment, sat in the gate and blessed the army that had taken the life of his son, Absalom... We don't fight on the battlefield with our families - we use sarcasm, aloofness, to wound and to maim. We must face the consequence of our stubborness in giving love. ..."

12. Rev. Matthew Oneal Sears, Chairman, Evangelism Committee, gave their report, as printed in our Book of Reports. Motion was made that the report be accepted, seconded and carried.

13. Rev. Jimmy Williams, pastor of Bethel, brought the North Carolina Baptist Hospital report. Motion that the report be adopted, seconded, carried.

14. Our Director of Missions, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, brought his report as printed in the Book of Reports, and showed slides of our Mission Center and our new Associational Office Building. He challenged us with dreams he has of things we need to do as an Association. Motion made to adopt report, seconded and carried.

15. Rev. William S. Brown, Chairman of Special Office Committee, introduced his committee members, indicating their report was covered in part by Rev. Belcher, and was printed in our Book of Reports. Motion made to adopt report, seconded and carried.

16. Rev. Elwin Melton brought a motion from the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws. This was read as a matter of record.

17. Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman of the Missions Committee, introduced Rev. Tom Hupp, pastor of Calypso Baptist Church, Calypso, and persons from his church. They had previously requested membership in our Association, coming to us from Eastern Association. A motion was made that they be accepted, seconded and carried. They were welcomed into the Association.

18. The congregation sang "Love Lifted Me," led by Doug Beasley.

19. Rev. Sasser introduced Cecil Merritt, an attorney-at-law in Goldsboro, who spoke on "How to Establish a Christian Home." He told of a conflict in his own home between his daughter and himself, when a trip had been planned for the entire family but the children had also made plans. He indicated he learned things he needed to know, that he grew, as she showed him he was wrong without damaging him. Some excerpts follow: "It took courage to tell the family the kids did not want to go to the beach for a week...We learn from our experience is a statement that's only half true. What we really learn from is disciplined reflections... ...Tell me, I'll forget; Show me, I'll remember; Walk beside me and I'll remember. If you only show me, I may remember, but will not feel...Give a man a fish and feed him one day; teach a man how to fish, and feen him for a lifetime... My daughter and I had an issue, discussed it, resolved it. I learned an important lesson I had been missing - I learned how much she had grown... It took me many years to get to the point of knowing 'What's going on? Where are you?,' but I found she had reached it already in her short life...

20. Rev. Michael Cogdill, pastor of Spilman Memorial, led in our benediction, thus closing the first session of our 57the Annual Session.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING

21. The Second Session of the 57th Annual Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held at Adamsville Baptist Church, Goldsboro, on October 22, 1985, at 7:00 p.m.

22. Rev. Ben Ramsaur led a congregational hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!."

23. Rev. Al Wright, host pastor, read I Corinthians 15:41 and led in prayer for our devotion. He welcomed us to the church.

24. Our Moderator welcomed us to the meeting, and declared it to be in session.

25. The Associational Sunday School Director, Rev. Rod Kerr, gave his report. He moved it be adopted, seconded and carried.

26. Mrs. Jeanett Walters brought the Vacation Bible School report, moved its adoption, seconded and carried.

27. Mrs. Lucy Pittman brought the W.M.U report, expressing her thanks to all pastors and the W.M.U. Directors in our Association. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, carried.

28. Jim Small, Brotherhood Director and M. B. Jenkins, R.A. Director, brought their respective reports, moved adoption, seconded and carried.

29. The congregation sang "I Stand Amazed in the Presence," led by Rev. Ramsaur.

30. The Hand Bell Choir of Madison Avenue presented a concert led by Mrs. Diana Greene, wife of the pastor of Madison Avenue.

31. Rev. Sasser indicated the number present: messengers 124, visitors 39, with 33 churches represented.

32. Our message on missions was brought by Rev. Paul Early, Foreign Missionary, Nassau, Bahamas, now Resident Missionary at Campbell University at Buies Creek, NC. He indicated he was in the pastoral ministry 32 years, and was called to Foreign Missions when he and his wife were in their mid-fifties. His message was a challenge for each of us to listen for God's call to serve in the great outside world. Some excerpts follow: "The Bold Mission Thrust is working. In 1984, there were 156,000 baptisms, or 427 each day; with a gain in church membership of 11%. Southern Baptists have become what we are today because of Missions and Evangelism...We are in 107 countries...through drought, hunger, wars, political disturbances, there's still evidence of vitality...We have over 3,500 foreign missionaries, and 6,213 volunteers served in 1984...Let us be about our Father's business!"

33. Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman of the Missions Committee, brought their report as printed in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption, seconded and carried.

34. The Budget/Finance Committee report was brought by Rev. John Green, Chairman. It reflected a 9% increase over last year, total budget of $59,900.00. He made a motion it be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

35. The Nominating Committee report was brought by Gene Baker, who moved its adoption as printed, seconded and carried.

36. Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, Properties Committee, brought their report. It is printed elsewhere. He made motion for adoption, seconded and carried.

37. Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Chairman, Place and Preacher Committee, indicated the 1986 Annual Sessions would be held at Deep Run and Pineview, with Rev. Jimmy Williams, pastor of Bethel bringing our Annual Sermon; and Rev. Ralph Kennedy, pastor of Cabin, alternate speaker. He moved its acceptance, seconded, carried.

38. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, withdrew a recommendation made by that committee as the committee had not met the guidelines of the Constitution and Bylaws.

39. Bill Morrow, Representative of Children's Homes, brought the report. He presented a copy of the book, "100 Years of Caring," to the Neuse Baptist Association. This was accepted by Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions.

40. The Chairman of the Memorials Committee, Roscoe Daniel, read a roster of our beloved dead, and led in prayer. Rev. Ben Ramsaur led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus."

41. Rev. Jimmy Williams, pastor of Bethel, read Acts 2 and led in prayer. The choir from Rivermont Church presented our special music, a medley based on "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," and "He's Coming Again."

42. Rev. Lacy Oliver, pastor of Rivermont, brought our message, entitled "Old Men Dream Dreams," sharing some of his dreams, as well as challenging us to dream dreams also. Some excerpts follow: "Dream of another Pentecost..believers scattered throughout the world...They were empowered with the Holy Spirit..were affected and effective..not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ..preached the ministry of reconciliation...Dream about Heaven..nothing compares to its beauty..God's eternal presence. Dream about Hell..it's awful..burning but cannot die..no release..no reconciliation. Dream about Earth..flung between Heaven and Hell to give man hope..Dream Bold Missions..reach out to the large world touchable by God..Dream of a world without Jesus..We are called to minister to the needs of the world..ministry of recon-

ciliation. Dream of the Convention on Mission.. Dream of our Association.. churches need to take responsibility.. not waiting for God, not being co-laborers with God..Dream of ministers of God who love God more than life..minister or be ministered to...servant or Lord.."

An invitation was given, followed by a hymn of invitation. Many came forth to make commitments.

43. Rev. Brantley Stevens, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, brought their recommendation, printed elsewhere. He made a motion these be adopted, seconded and carried.

44. Our Moderator asked that all the new officers of the Association for the coming year come forward. They were introduced. The gavel was presented to our new Moderator, Rev. William S. Brown. Following an expression of thanks for cooperation by Rev. Sasser, Rev. Brown declared that following the benediction by Rev. Julian Mills, pastor of Love Memorial, the 57th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was concluded.

Respectfully,
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk

Historical Table

Neuse Baptist Association, North Carolina

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1975			
Neuse, Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976			
Deep Run, Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977			
Calvary, G, Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	E. Leon Smith
1978			
Falling Creek, Snow Hill First	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Turner
1979			
Seven Springs, Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980			
Calvary, K, Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	M. O. Sears
1981			
Rosewood, Calvary, K (Hosted by 1st Church)	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982			
La Grange, Love Memorial	M. O. Sears	Mrs. M. Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983			
New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. O. Sears	Mrs. R. S. Ault	William Brown
1984			
Union, Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985			
Neuse, Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver

Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. Al Wright, Doris Wright, Rev. Bobby Belcher, Irene Belcher, Rev. L. M. Brock, Mr. & Mrs. Doug Beasley, Frank Campbell, Paul Fries, Douglas Joyner, Alton Lee, Jim Small

BETHEL: Rev. Jimmie Williams, Susie B. Edwards, Elsie Jones, Fain Reaves, Grace Reaves, James Strange

CABIN: Rev. L. R. Kennedy, Edward Tyndall

CALVARY (G): Rev. James Rowe, J. B. Cauley, Ruby Cherry

CALVARY (K): William L. Jarman, Mrs. Ethel Jarman

CALYPSO: Rev. Thomas Hupp, Rochelle Hupp, Sue Morgan, Frances Powell

DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Perry Hardison, Joe Stevens, Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Richard B. Nash, Mrs. Johnnie R. Mooring

DEEP RUN: Vance Williams, Mrs. Vance Williams

EMMAUS: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Nora Sasser, Thelma Daniels, Clara Newcomb

FALLING CREEK: Rev. Elwin Melton, Edna Hood, Ted Hood, Doris Hood, Raymond Ricks

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Dr. Leon Smith, Catherine Ham, Parham Taylor

KINSTON FIRST: Rev. Ray Hodge, George Dupree, Mrs. George Dupree, W. O. McLamb, Ed Williams

FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, William A. Ballance, Roscoe Daniel, Eva Davis, Irene Flowers, Doris Gurley

IMMANUEL: Rev. Perry Comer, Faye Comer, Ruby Bartlett, Billy Cann, Betty James, Thelma Daniel, Jean Humbles, Mattie Penny

GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Gene Miller

GRAINGER: Rev. John Green

KENNEDY HOME: Henry Morgan, Mildred Morgan, Calvin Godwin, Robert Morrow, Ruth Morrow

LA GRANGE: Bill Haverson, Mrs. O. B. Durham, Nancy Sutton, Esther Walters

LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Julian Mills, Mary Mills, William Cowley, Mrs. Gail Cowley, William Moore, Edna Moore

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Tom Greene, Diana Greene, Rod Kerr, Rod Mallery, Sally Rogers, Mary Smith, Nell Stone, Ed Waters

MT. NELSON: Rev. Jay Jones, Marion Bass, Mrs. Marion Bass, Roy Sauls, Nancy Sauls

NEUSE: Rev. Mack Styron, Alice Ewell, Bobby Hardison, Ruby Heath, Richard Poteat

NEW HOPE: Rev. Brantley Stevens, Olivia Gray, Mrs. Libby Gray, Thomas Jones, Shirley Jones, Helen Rogers, Lindy Speight, Pat Speight

NEW LIFE: Rev. Bill Gay, Barbara Johnson, Don Meadows, Susie Meadows, Jeanette Walters

PIKEVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Mrs. Bonnie Sears, Maxine Bracken, Steve Hamlett, Carol Hamlett, Margaret Ivey, Lillian Tyndall

PINEVIEW: Rev. Mike Ester

PINK HILL: Rev. Tommy Tripp, Sue Tripp

PINKNEY: Rev. Greg Hensley, James Bedford, G. C. Williamson

RIVERMONT: Rev. Lacy Oliver, Mary Hudson Oliver, Shelby Croom, Mrs. Vernon Hill, M. B. Jenkins, Susie Jenkins, Elva Taylor, Leonard Taylor, McLean Taylor

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Marvin Willis, Pat Willis, T. K. Holmes, Lonnie Parker, Dixie Parker

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Tom Waits, Kathryn Waits, Jesse Croom, Gladys Croom, Dorothy Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Terry Hall, James Hill

SNOW HILL: Rev. William S. Brown, Metta Darden, Annie Davis, Annie R. Jones, Harvey Jones, Talton Jones, W. H. Murray, Lucy Pittman, Etheleen Sugg

SPILLMAN: Rev. Michael Cogdill, Grace Ange, Nancy Bennett, Leslie Harper, R. A. Hill, Pat Ipock, D. K. Nix, Effie Smith

TRINITY: Rev. Graham Elmore, Dorothy Mason

UNION: Juanita Elmore, Hilda Hardy, Hazel Jones, George Pauley

Association Council Report

The first of 5 Council meetings was held at Seven Springs Baptist Church, Seven Springs, December 3, 1984. Organization and committee reports were heard. No business was discussed.

The second Council meeting was held February 11, 1985 at New Life Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: 1. Participate in "Good News America, God Loves You" Revivals, March 9-16, 1986. 2. Moderator to appoint first member of a Pastor/Church Relations Committee and a Guidelines Committee. 3. Purchase property at E. Ash Street Extension for $38,000 with necessary funds to be raised in a Building Fund Campaign guided by the Budget-Finance Committee.

The third Council meeting was held April 1, 1985 at Trinity Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: 1. The Moderator, Johnny Sasser, appointed Rev. Lacy Oliver and Doug Joyner to serve with the Moderator and Director of Missions on the Pastor/Church Relations Committee; and appoined the Guidelines Committee: Rev. Leon Smith and Maxine Bracken.

The fourth Council meeting met June 3, 1985, at Spilman Memorial, Kinston. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: 1. Faye Comer appointed Church Training Director and Rod Kerr appointed Sunday School Director, both to finish unfulfilled terms of office. 2. Request pastoral aid for Glen Raven. 3. Cooperative agreement with the State Convention for Summer Youth Worker next 3 years. 4. Secure worker for Missions Center. 5. Properties Committee to be appointed by Moderator to oversee new office and the Missions Center. 6. Inside of new office to be painted before occupancy. 7. Volunteers to be secured to help in the move to new Association Office. 8. W.M.U. to serve as hostess for Open House at the new office building. 9. Calypso Baptist Church, Calypso, taken under the watchcare of the Association until the Annual Meeting.

The last Council meeting was held October 7, 1985 at the Falling Creek Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: 1. An Associational Day Camp will be held July 14 through 18, 1986, at Eagle's Nest. 2. The Moderator appointed Roger Williams, Lacy Oliver, Elwin Melton, Douglas Joyner and Bobby Dunn to the Pastor/Church Relations Committee; and the following to the Building and Grounds Committee: Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman; Rev. Terry Hall; Betsy Thigpen; Raymond Ricks; Ernestine Brewer; and Rev. Thomas Hupp.

ATTENDANCE AT COUNCIL MEETINGS:
December - 123 representing 30 churches
February - 141 representing 31 churches
April - 137 representing 28 churches
June - 117 representing 30 churches
October - 114 representing 27 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Maxine Bracken, Clerk

The Association:



Churches Reaching All Peoples

Director of Missions Report

This past year, 1984-85, has really been an exciting period of time for Neuse Baptist Association. Contributions from the churches have continued to increase which has enabled the Association to undertake the projects described below.

First, there was a total of over $26,000 raised during a four month period, February-May, 1985, from the churches to purchase the first permanent home for the Association. The property is located on Ash Street Extension, on the East side of Goldsboro on Business Route 70. The special committee elected by the Association to search out a suitable site did a good job. Bill Brown being the Chairman, and working many hours with his committee to accomplish this task. Dedication services were held on August 3rd at 3:00 p.m. with Dr. George Shore, Director of Associational Development for the Baptist State Convention of NC, as guest speaker. The W.M.U. of the Association provided refreshments. A very exciting day for the whole Association.

In the June Associational Council Meeting, Calypso Baptist Church of Calypso, NC, petitioned the Neuse Baptist Association for membership. They were taken under watchcare and warmly welcomed. This Council meeting was at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, Kinston. This will be voted on at our Annual Meeting on October 21, 1985.

Another exciting happening was the program for our Neuse Baptist Mission Center No. 1. The Association is in the process of renovating the building for this work. This has been a slow task, because we needed to install a bathroom, water, pump, etc. This takes time, especially when you are trying to do it without funds. But people have come forth and given from their heart. Mr. Harold Newcomb of Dudley drilled a well for us, no cost. Mr. Bobby Malpass of Quality Plumbing and Mr. Casey of Keen Plumbing are installing a bathroom inside the building also without cost. The Building and Grounds Committee has framed in the bathroom and is working to make the building operational. It is in hope that we will have a Mission Worker by the last part of October to begin a visitation program and hold a Bible Class in the Mission Center. The Mission Center has been offered to the Eastern Association for use when it is not scheduled.

Other new programs this year include; a Literacy Workshop in September, a Bi-Vocational Pastors Banquet at Adamsville Church in April. Corbin Cooper of the State Convention was the main speaker. A good response. We tried to start a Seminary Extension Center again, calling it the Continuing Education Class, but not enough interest was shown. We will try again.

STATISTICS

Sermons Preached	37
Individual Churches Visited	27
Total Church Visits	82
Meetings attended in NBA	80
Meetings attended outside NBA	12
Conferences Held	83
Courses Taught & Committes Trained	7
Wednesdays Spent in Kinston	22
Miles Traveled	21,500
Published and Mailed	
Neuse Messenger Monthly	600

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, DOM

Vacation Bible School Report

It happened at Caswell Center, Kinston. A great area of ministry! It was not their first VBS, but it was the first time our association was involved there.

The Lord blessed greatly as about 80 adults were enrolled for the 3 night sessions of Vacation Bible School. I am most greatful for what the Lord allowed to happen during that special VBS.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters, Director

Sunday School Report

James Smart in *The Teaching Ministry of the Church* writes:

> Our goal must be no lesser goal than that which Jesus and the apostles had before them. We teach so that through our teaching God may work in the hearts of those whom we teach to make of men disciples wholly committed to the Gospel with an understanding of it, and with a personal faith that will enable them to bear convincing witness to it in word and action in the midst of an unbelieving world. (p. 107)

Smart beckons us back to an earlier purpose for our educational endeavors — beyond reading out of a quarterly to "teach a lesson" on Sunday morning. We are reminded that we do not "teach lessons," we teach persons; we do not teach for information or even inspiration, the goal for Christian religious education is transformation.

Southern Baptists must realize that our methods must be consistant with our message. (There are certainly "unChristian" ways to do Christian Education.) Sunday School is not a real school, in the sense we normally think of school. It is a school of faith where we educate by "Encountering, entering into dialogue, inviting people to tell their stories and visions, reminding them of a broader story and wider vision." (Groome, *Christian Religious Education*, p. 136) Sunday School is so often seen as what is done at 10:00 a.m. on Sunday morning. Obviously, if the heart of our message is relational and incarnational, Sunday School must be more than a lectern and several rows of chairs.

The context of Sunday School is caring, outreach, worship, ministry and fellowship. A teacher may say things about the Bible, but without the proper context, he or she cannot teach the Biblical revelation.

Our focus this past year in Associational Sunday School Work has been a return to basics - in message and method. Our purpose has been to help teachers teach better by encouraging them to set the proper atmosphere in terms of ministry and outreach. In March and April our ASSISTeam sponsored workshops at Immanuel Church in Kinston and New Life Church in Goldsboro using the *Bible Teaching Through Sunday School* materials. Leaders were Bill Gay, Directors & Pastors; Rod Kerr, Adult Leaders; Barbara Johnson, Youth Leaders; Louise Grubb, Children's Leaders; and Ann Gay, Preschool Leaders. This fall two Associational Sunday School Training events were held in Kinston and Goldsboro. On September 16-17 Spilman Church in Kinston hosted a five hour workshop focusing on the *Basic Sunday School* materials. An identical workshop was held at Madison Avenue Church in Goldsboro on September 23-24. A total of 85 people were involved in training.

This year's ASSISTeam is: Rod Kerr, Director; Thomas Waits, Outreach; Thomas Hupp, Adult; Barbara Johnson, Youth; Mary Lou Boltinhouse & Louise Grubb, Children; and Ann Gay, Preschool.

As we look forward to the coming year we've already planned for a Growth Spiral Workshop for pastors and directors in November and another series of Associational Training Schools in the winter.

Respectfully submitted,
Rod Kerr, Director

Missions Committee Report

What do you see in the future of our association? The future looks brighter and much more exciting than the past from where I sit.

Thanks to the endless determination of our Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, who never stops reminding us that associational mission implies that "we must be about our Father's business."

Try dreaming with him (and us)!! Try ministering in the name of Jesus Christ to every need in "our world" of responsibility. Envision a person called of God, prepared by Him and sent to Neuse Association by the Holy Spirit to lead us into the many specialized needs about us. Migrants; some seasonal, some year around, military families, imprisoned, retarded, mentally sick, to mention only a few, waiting for someone to really care about them in their special time of need. "The fields truly are white unto harvest." Let us pray that the Lord of the harvest will call forth laborers into the fields of opportunity and responsibilities that are ours.

There are some things we need to do now!!!

1. Pray! Always our greatest need!
2. Support! Essential in every area of life.
   a. Our ministers need our best support possible.
   b. Our Association Program. The urgency of our needs compells us to ask you to consider as soon as possible to lead your church to increase their gifts to 5% of total church budget.
3. Second Mile. To prove your real concern for and your personal interest in an on-going ministry in Neuse Baptist Association, even after you have gone to your "eternal reward." I would continue to challenge you to join in a program of perpetual support through "The Baptist Foundation of NC."

   IF:
   30 persons give $100 each year for 10 years
   50 persons give $50 each year for 10 years
   100 persons give $30 each year for 10 years
   100 persons give $20 each year for 10 years
   THEN:
   The Baptist Foundation will send the interest earned by this money as long as the U.S.A and the world stands. Yes, even after you and I are gone. What an exciting and rewarding thought. All of this depends on your concern and action!

What does Christian missions mean to you? It means concern. It means involvement. It means sacrifice. I have noticed in the last thirty years that many Southern Baptist Churches have dropped the word "missionary" from their name. I hope this is not significant of their feelings about mission responsibility. I hope that each church in the Neuse Association will make a renewed commitment to our mission, "Bold Mission Thrust," telling the world about Jesus Christ by the year 2000. Let's put our hands to the plow (task) and not look back. *"Missions Is Exciting,"* so let *us* get excited!!! This has been a good year for Neuse Association. A new home office for our association. A giant step forward towards a fruitful migrant ministry. Probably the greatest financial support from our churches and possibly the largest participation of our people in our total associational activities. We praise God for that. Let's pray earnestly that this is only the beginning of a growing desire on the part of God's people to take more seriously our commitment to Jesus Christ as our "Lord" and master.

Respectfully submited,
Lacy Oliver, Chairman
Joe Strickland, Walt Ham,
Ray Hodge, Mrs. Hank Ricks

Ordination Committee Report

The Neuse Baptist Ordination Committee had one request during 1984-85, to examine a candidate for the gospel ministry. The La Grange Church requested the examination of Ben Ramsaur, and on November 19, 1984, an examination was conducted at the Association office. The Ordination Council recommended that the La Grange Church proceed with the ordination. The La Grange Church ordained Ben on January 27, 1985.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Hodge, Chairman,
Graham Elmore, Marvin Willis

Committee on Constitution and Bylaws Report

Upon recommendation by the Pastor/Church Relations Committee and in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association, the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws presents the following amendments:

1. To add "Committee on Pastor/Church Relations" to "Article IX. Committees, Section 2, 0."

2. To add the following to "Article II. Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 15:" THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retired minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. This committee shall be selected by the Associational Cabinet upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. This committee shall serve until replaced. They shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this commitee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and/or church members upon their request. This committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help member churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communications."

Therefore, the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws recommends that the above be added to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Neuse Baptist Association as a standing committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin L. Melton, Chairman,
Charles Gaylor, E. Leon Smith

Auditors Report

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from October 1, 1984, to September 30, 1985, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For Period from October 1, 1984, to September 30, 1985

Cash in Bank, October 1, 1984 Branch Banking and Trust Company		$ 7,930.57
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches (Regular)	$47,911.08	
Contributions from Churches (Building)	18,023.77	
Printing and Supplies	3,931.87	
Contribution from Baptist Convention	1,000.00	
N.C. Tax Refund	428.31	
Interest - Checking Account	568.04	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$71,863.07
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$79,793.64
Disbursements:		
Director's Salary	$11,505.42	
Housing Allowance	6,074.97	
Annuity	3,525.98	
Director's Christmas Gift	175.00	
Treasurer Honorarium	200.00	
Clerk Honorarium	165.00	
Office Secretary	6,049.53	
Secretary Christmas Gift	50.00	
Office Supplies/Church Paper	5,355.41	
Postage	785.09	
Telephone	991.57	
Printing of Minutes	173.00	
Mortgage Payment & Utilities	1,182.61	
Taxes - FICA and Withholding	1,345.63	
Equipment and Maintenance	910.91	
Insurance and Bond	125.00	
Sunday School	430.39	
Vacation Bible School	222.08	
Church Training	10.52	
Brotherhood/RA	215.05	
W.M.U.	190.86	
Music	29.27	
Evangelism	7.92	
Associational Discipleship Fund	117.42	
Camp Promotion	506.33	
Youth Ministry	253.80	
Key Leadership	203.13	
Seminary Extension	60.00	
Travel Allowance	4,800.00	
Convention and Education	770.00	
Hospitalization & Insurance	4,164.01	
Summer Youth Worker	1,415.00	
Association Building	22,415.88	
Miscellaneous	32.24	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$74,459.02
Cash in Bank, September 30, 1985		$ 5,334.62

Distribution of Funds:		
Building Fund	$ 4,194.75	
Reserve Fund	200.00	
Designated Fund	687.92	
General Fund	251.95	
		$ 5,334.62

Budget-Finance Committee Report

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 1985	PROPOSED BUDGET 1986
ADMINISTRATION			
101	Director's Salary	$12,376.00	$13,576.00
102	Housing Allowance	6,500.00	6,500.00
103	Annuity	3,500.00	3,500.00
104	Director's Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
105	Treasurer	200.00	200.00
106	Clerk	165.00	165.00
	TOTALS	$22,941.00	$24,141.00
OFFICE OPERATIONS			
201	Secretary Salary	$ 6,786.00 (30 hrs.)	$ 8,190.00 (35 hr. wk.)
202	Secretary Christmas Gift	50.00	100.00
203	Office Supplies/Church paper	2,000.00	2,000.00
204	Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
205	Telephone	1,200.00	1,700.00
206	Printing of Minutes	1,200.00	1,000.00
207	Office building mortgage	3,600.00	3,095.00
207A	Office utilities		800.00
208	FICA and state taxes	600.00	700.00
209	Equipment and maintenance	1,100.00	1,100.00
210	Insurance and Bond	200.00	250.00
211	Property Maintenance		600.00
	TOTALS	$17,936.00	$20,735.00
DEPARTMENT WORK			
301	Sunday School	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
302	Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
303	Church Training	200.00	200.00
304	Brotherhood/RA's	350.00	350.00
305	W.M.U.	350.00	350.00
306	Music	150.00	150.00
307	Evangelism (Good News America)	200.00	600.00
308	Camp Promotion	300.00	300.00
309	Youth Ministry	400.00	400.00
310	Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
311	Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	125.00	200.00
315	Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00
	TOTALS	$ 3,025.00	$ 3,500.00

MINISTRY SUPPORT			
401	Travel Allowance/DOM	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,800.00
402	Convention & Education/DOM	1,000.00	1,000.00
403	Hospitalization & Ins./DOM	2,800.00	2,800.00
404	Hospitalization/Secretary	1,700.00	1,700.00
	TOTALS	$10,300.00	$10,300.00
MISSION SUPPORT			
501	Neuse Baptist Mission Center	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
502	Summer Youth Worker	400.00	500.00
	TOTALS	$ 650.00	$ 750.00
CONTINGENCY			
601	Miscellaneous	$ 348.00	$ 474.00
	GRAND TOTALS	$55,200.00	$59,900.00

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The W.M.U. of Neuse Association has so much to look forward to. Soon the organization will be celebrating its 100th birthday (1886-1986) with celebrations throughout the nation. Centennial kick-off programs will be everywhere including Caswell, Ridgecrest, and at the Southern Baptist Convention. Isn't it just great that women have served our Lord faithfully by teaching and supporting missions, always training our women and children for a better tomorrow.

This year has been a busy year. The W.M.U. Associational Council has met regularly, attended workshops to better train themselves to be able to help the churche when called upon. There are directors for all age-level groups. Susie Jenkins is our new G.A. Director, and Betty Elmore is new B.Y.W. Director. We are glad to have these ladies to serve with us. Mission Action office has no director. Pray that this office will be filled.

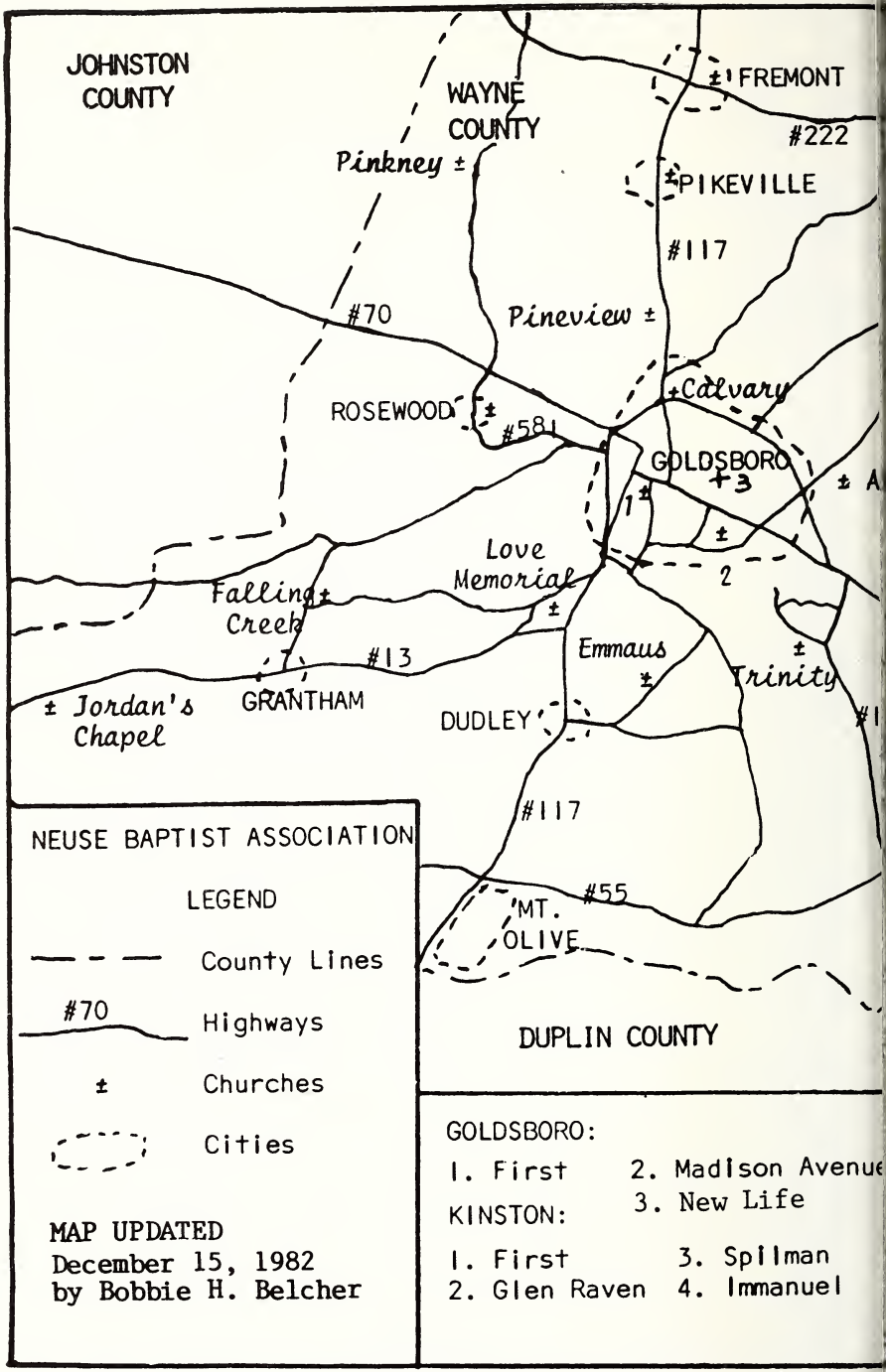
This year your Associational W.M.U. Director has met with the directors of each church quarterly (meetings held at Kennedy Home Church). The information, fellowship and inspiration has been good. The Associational W.M.U. Council meeting followed each time. Mr. Belcher has met regularly with us and has been very helpful — "Thanks, Bob!"

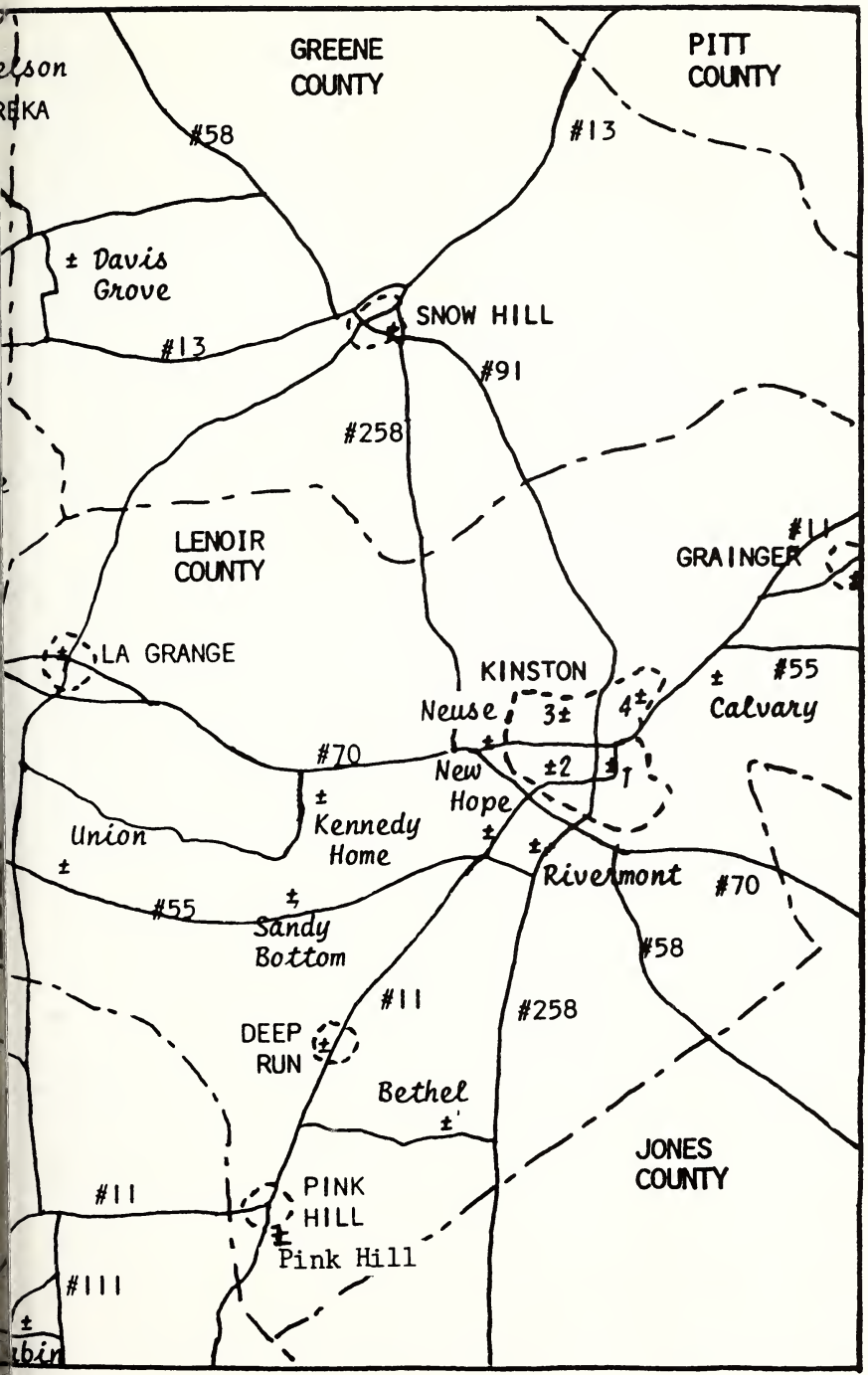
"Come Grow With Us" Breakfast was held on February 23, at the Holiday Inn, Kinston with 73 people attending. The program was sponsored by our W.M.U. Council with different members of the churches participating. Folks are asking for another one in 1986. Plans are being made.

Age-level groups have had rallys led by their directors. Lots of fun and inspiration. Acteens from Adamsville and Pikeville attended the State Acteen Convention at Ridgecrest, April 19-21. Acteen and G.A. summer camp was held at Mundo Vista.

Five major events for Baptist Women: (1) Annual State Meeting in Winston-Salem. (2) Tour of the NC Baptist Building in Cary. (3) Prayer Retreat held at Snow Hill Church. (4) World Day of Prayer held at La Grange Church for all churches. Had good program and good collection for Baptist World Alliance. (5) W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest in August. The W.M.U. Associational Council sent money from the treasury to Birmingham, Alabama for the Heck Jones Memorial Room in the new SBC, W.M.U. building. Baptist Women from different churches sent toothpaste (Christmas) to the Correctional Center, Raleigh, for Mission Action. Several churches have made health kits for migrants and have sent money to help buy a special machine (helps check for lead poisoning) in the Tri-County Office. "Christmas in August" and World Hunger observed by all churches - good collection for World Hunger. Large goals set for Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong and NC State Mission Offerings. Adamsville Church did a great job, $10,000 given. They gave as God had given to them.

I attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and held 2 conferences in our association held at Madison Avenue and Spilman Memorial. Women responded both nights.


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
+3
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
Emmaus
Trinity
#13
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
MAP UPDATED
December 15, 1982
by Bobbie H. Belcher
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
#11
GRAINGER
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
#55
Neuse
3±
4±
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
Pink Hill
#111

Thanks to Adamsville for having the W.M.U. Annual Session of NBA in March. Nancy Curtis, State Executive Director of W.M.U., and Nancy Wilkie from West Virginia were guest speakers. Churches were recognized for the Achievement Guide. As an association we made Distinguished again this year. Attendance was good with all age-level groups attending. Women attended Mission Study Conferences and Teleconferences. We had 7 W.M.U. Directors to attend State Workshop held at Kinston First Church. Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference was also held at Kinston First Church: 22 churches represented, 97 people present, 10 separate conferences held, and one pastor, Lacy Oliver, attended. Some Baptist Women went to the State Convention in Ashville. Your Director was one, went with Joeann Ault from Love Memorial. Three churches without a W.M.U.: Cabin, Union and Deep Run. We have one new church in our association with W.M.U., Calypso. We have lots of new organizations. Thanks ladies, keep working! W.M.U. supports: Cooperative Program, Bold Mission Thrust, and responds to the needs of people of all ages. We celebrate our past history for what has been done for the glory of God and are challenged to push forward toward Vision 88. North Carolina is now leading the nation with W.M.U. organizations!

Thanks for support and prayers you give to me as Director. May God bless each of you!

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman, Director

Brotherhood Report

BAPTIST MEN: The Baptist Brotherhood was born on May 20, 1907. So you can see it is not a young organization. By action of the Southern Baptist Convention 1954, the Brotherhood was assigned the responsibility for the work of the Royal Ambassadors. The Baptist Men program has continued to grow and we can see the results of this growth in the Neuse Baptist Association. Since October 1, 1984, I have visited 10 of our churches. All of these churches had a Brotherhood program going and it was a blessing to see the enthusiasm of the Baptist Men. During my visits I found churches involved in mission work by having Baptist Men and RA Boys going to nursing homes, helping in projects of assisting the elderly and handicapped in yard maintenance and repairs to their homes. Adamsville Church has a prison ministry going at the Wayne Correctional Center and as a result of this ministry 98 inmates were saved or rededicated their lives. Eleven inmates were baptized within the prison by use of a portable baptistery. Most of the churches I visited were interested in the types of literature available through the Brotherhood Department and I was able to share with them the necessary information and also give them the forms for ordering the material. I recently attended a Brotherhood Training Program at Caraway and received a number of new ideas on different programs that we can start in our association. Some of these that the Baptist Men's President and myself will be working on in the future are listed as follows: 1. Encourage churches to have Lay Witness Revivals to reach the unsaved. 2. Encourage on-going Brotherhood units to do People Search Surveys. 3. Encourage leaders of RA chapters to have a "RA Roundup" to enlist unchurched boys. 4. Emphasize a Men's Bible Study in small groups in the local church. 5. Emphasize Mission Outreach and Mission Study. 6. Interpret Brotherhood work to church leadership. 7. Train Brotherhood leaders. 8. Assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work. During the year I had the pleasure of attending the NC Baptist Men's Convention. There was good preaching, good singing and the goals were outlined for the Baptist Men and RA's to obtain in 1986. I encourage all of our Brotherhood Directors to attend the next convention which will be at the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, November 8-10, 1985. It will be a real blessing to you, and give you some ideas how you can improve your Brotherhood program. At the present time we have 24 churches with a Brotherhood program. We still have in our association 12 churches without Brotherhood. The Baptist Men's President, RA Director and myself are available to help you in any way we can to start a Baptist Men's/RA program. Please don't hesitate to call on us. If you have not started a Brotherhood program in your church, I encourage you to start thinking

about it and let us help you. If you are looking for a program to present at a Brotherhood meeting, the associational office has a video of the Foreign Mission Teleconference, Missions USA (home mission video tape), Foreign Mission Update Video, and some cassettes. They have the equipment needed that can be checked out for use. You will be blessed by using them.

Royal Ambassadors Report

M. B. Jenkins, Associational RA Director reports: The RA Car competition/Mission Fair was held at Rivermont Baptist Church on February 15, 1985. The event was held by the Assistant RA Director, Carl Dale, in the absence of the RA Director who was at the NC Baptist Men's Board meeting. A total of 7 churches participated in the car competition and also presented mission fair projects. Trophies and ribbons were presented to the first and second place winners. On April 27, 1985 the Associational RA/GA/Acteen Track Meet was held at South Lenoir High School. A total of 169 were in attendance from 7 churches. The track meet was officiated by 5 persons from each church that participated. Ribbons were given out to the first, second and third place winners in each event. Plaques were given out to the over-all girls team and over-all boys team. The NC State Track Meet was held at Gardner-Webb College on May 17-18, 1985. Neuse Association was represented by the following Pioneer boys: Kris Williams, David Grubb, Billie Craig, Craig Edwins, Chris Hardison, James Greathouse, Ross Ives, Sammy Grubb and Matthew Poteat. We did not have any state winners, however, anyone who participated or attended was a winner by the rewarding experience they gained. The Crusader Congress was held on March 9, 1985 at Greenville, NC. The NBA was represented very well. There were 7 churches participating in the car competition, missions fair, field day activities and campcraft. The program was also very interesting. The boys saw a mimist and missionaries as well as participated in the program by singing songs. On August 30-31, 1985 the NBA Royal Ambassador Conclave was held at Eagles Nest Camp. In spite of Labor Day Weekend, we had good attendance. Six churches were present for a total of 58 participants. Activities included a movie, advancement campcraft, sports, missions, swimming, canoeing and hiking. A good time was had by all. The Associational Royal Ambassador Director, visited several churches this year. He helped to start new work and strengthen existing work also. He also was a member of the Staff RA Committee and a Crusader Specialist for the State of North Carolina. In these areas he underwent intense training and attended numerous meetings in order to be the best trained individual possible.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Small, Director

Church Training Report

This year saw a transition in that Rev. Elliott Hill, who had served as Church Training Director in Neuse Baptist Association since 1981, moved out of the association. I was elected to serve the remainder of the year, as well as the year 1985-86.

The one thing that was accomplished for the Church Training program in our association was a beginning for Children's Bible Drill. This took place on May 28th, at Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro. We had a small group, but came out with two winners. They went on to the Regional Tournament held at the First Baptist Church of Clinton, NC.

We are planning to have "M" Night this year on November 19, 1985. We look forward to a great inspirational night.

We will be promoting Children and Youth Bible Drills in the churches this coming year and urge preparation for our Associational Bible Drill on April 27, 1986 at Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro. This will point us to the regional and state tournaments to be held in May.

Respectfully submitted,
Faye M. Comer, Director

Evangelism Committee Report

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost and without help, without hope, without strength. These people will be lost forever unless we go to where they are and share Jesus Christ with them. It is imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful, comfortable church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" Revival in March and April of 1986. The date of our area is March 9-16, 1986. We hope that every church in the Neuse Baptist Association will plan a revival during this date. Up to now about 75 percent of our churches have committed themselves. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in our state will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ and respond to it by the end of 1986.

The Evangelism Committee has been busy this year trying to lay the groundwork for the 1986 crusade. Some of us attended the Evangelism Conference at Ridgecrest on May 13-16. We have been sharing the things we have learned through our two Associational Key Leadership Conferences, August 20 and 27. We had a special meeting in La Grange on September 5. Also, there have been other training sessions, led by our state convention, in our association.

In February the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro, NC. Jo Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the singing and Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Bill Jones, Dr. James Pleitz, Dr. William Tanner and Dr. Charles Page preached to the twenty-five hundred in attendance. On February 3-4, 1986, the 40th conference will be held in Greensboro Coliseum with Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, Dr. Frederick Sampson and Dr. Jim Henry bringing the messages. We urge our ministers to attend and take some of their lay members with them.

Every church should know about the Associational Disciple Outreach Teams. This is a plan developed by the Director of Missions and the Associational Evangelism Committee whereby you may invite a group of 2 each, from 6 neighboring churches to team up with 12 witnesses from your church for a Friday night prayer and study time and a Saturday visitation witnessing effort. Call the associational office or the Chairman of Evangelism to find out more or make a request.

At the time of this writing the baptismal reports for the year are not available. Dr. J. W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism for the N.C. Baptist Convention, forecasts that the number of baptisms state wide for 1984-85 will be down. However, we do not believe that will be the case for Neuse Baptist Association. Whatever the statistics may be for this year, we are praying there will be a sharp upturn for the year 1985-86. Each church and each Christian can make it so by being dedicated to our Lord's command.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears, Chairman,
Mark Creech, Bill Gay,
Earl Lassiter, Henry Morgan

Resolutions Committee Report

RESOLUTION 1

Whereas, God in His love and mercy through Jesus Christ our Lord, has given us the commission to love one another and through His grace has enabled us to do so in word and action and

Whereas, The Neuse Baptist Association on October 21st at Neuse Baptist Church, and October 22nd at Adamsville Baptist Church do hereby resolve that:

1. The messengers, visitors, and guests express to the Neuse Baptist Church, and the Adamsville Baptist Church our grateful appreciation for their warm hospitality at the 57th Annual Neuse Baptist Associational Meeting.

2. We wish to express our thanks to the officers and committees of our association, and that we especially thank our Moderator, Johnny Sasser, our Treasurer, Elwood Hudson, and our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken, for their service and leadership in the association this past year. We express our thanks to the special speakers, Douglas Cole for his message on the "Christian Home," Cecil Merritt for his message on "How to Establish A Christian Home," Paul Early for his message on "Missions," and to Lacy Oliver for the Annual Sermon. We also express our thanks to those who provided our special music at each session.

3. We express our love and appreciation for our Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, for his love and leadership to the Neuse Baptist Association in the past year and our confidence in his leadership for the coming year as he leads us as we work together as Christians and churches for the work of Jesus Christ and the proclamation of the gospel.

4. Therefore, we the members of this association who are a part of the body of Christ are bound together by the Spirit to set forth the Christian example do hereby prayerfully manifest our faithfulness to the Lord in love for the coming year in our association.

RESOLUTION 2

Whereas, we as Christians are to love one another in pleasant times, and in troubled times, and

Whereas, we as an association are a diverse, loving, and cooperating people, and

Whereas, our denomination has been, and still is in a serious situation and,

Whereas, our denomination has selected a Peace Committee for the purpose of helping to settle some of our disputes, we do hereby resolve,

1. To lend our prayer and support for the leaders of our great denomination during these troubled times.

2. That we also give our prayer and support for the Peace Committee as they seek the leadership of God to help resolve some of our problems.

3. That we as an association band together to support each other during these times that the work of Jesus will not be hindered.

Respectfully submitted,
Brantley Stevens, Chairman,
Leon Smith, Ray Mayo

Report of the Special Office Site Committee

There were times when we were frustrated and nothing seemed to come together. There were times when we questioned the cause we were in to the point of despair. There were times when patience was stretched to the limit and we wondered if there would ever be an end to the task we were assigned to complete.

Then, in God's time and in God's way, we were made aware of a building and land that would serve our needs, at least for the moment. The building was adaptable, and the location on the east side of Goldsboro, was on a main artery of traffic. It was both visible and convenient to the churches of the association. The financial arrangements appeared to be tailor-made for the Neuse Baptist Association. A recommendation was made to the Associational Council that the property on East Ash Street be purchased for use as the office of the Neuse Baptist Association. The recommendation was approved and funds were raised in a period of four months in order to complete the financial arrangements. And in June, 1985, the legal forms were completed and the property became ours. The Neuse Baptist Association had a home of its own.

After some minor renovations, the moving day was set. The response was great, and in just a matter of hours, the office equipment of the Association was in the building, ready to be arranged for use by the Director of Missions and the office secretary.

On August 3, 1985, the building was dedicated. Dr. George Shore, Director of Associational Development for the Baptist State Convention, was the featured speaker. Ladies of the Woman's Missionary Union provided and seved refreshments. It was a good day for us.

We are grateful for God's blessings upon us and for His leading us in the completion of our task. We are grateful for the support of the churches in providing the necessary funds. We are grateful for all who helped prepare the building for use, and for those who helped on moving day.

What we as an Association have done is of great historical significance. May the records show that the people had a heart and mind to do a great thing for the glory of God, in the mission for Jesus Christ.

William S. Brown, Chairman

Report of Neuse Association Property Committee

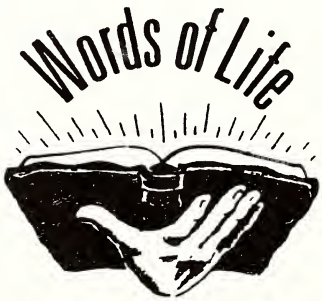
The committee composed of Rev. Terry Hall, Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, Mr. Raymond Ricks, Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, Rev. Thomas Hupp and Rev. M. O. Sears (Chmn.) met at the Associational office on August 19 to discuss the needs related to the property at that time.

A different person on the committee agreed to cut the grass at the office each month as needed.

We discussed the possibilities of adding a conference hall to the facilities in the future.

The committee met at the mission site on Highway 13 to discuss what needed to be done to bring the building up to standard so that it could be used. We decided to assign each committee member to secure the necessary help and work on a separate part of the project. Rev. Terry Hall was to look after the plumbing; Mr. Raymond Ricks, the yard; Rev. Thomas Hupp, the septic tank and drain field; Rev. M. O. Sears, the bathroom walls; and Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, cleaning out the building. Much of the work has been accomplished. However, a few more hours will be required on each part of the project in order for it to be ready for use. We hope to accomplish this within the next few days.

Respectfully submitted by,
M. O. Sears, Chairman



VBS Report 1985

NAME OF CHURCH	ACHIEVEMENT LEVEL	ENROLLMENT TOTALS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NO. OF DAYS	NO. OF HOURS DAILY	ENROLLMENT OF ADULTS	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH	MISSION OFFER. COOPERATIVE PR	MISSION OFFER. OTHER
ADAMSVILLE	MERIT	250	206	5	3	000	36	$ 27	$ 00
BETHEL	---	46	37	5	2	24	00	100	0
CABIN	MERIT	54	52	5	2	7	00	46	0
CALVARY, GOLDS.	ADVANCED	68	59	5	2	25	00	58	0
CALVARY, KINSTON	ADVANCED	26	22	5	3	0	00	18	0
CALYPSO	MERIT	87	70	5	2	14	2	132	0
DAVIS GROVE	NO SCHOOL								
DEEP RUN	---	37	39	5	2	0	00	0	0
EMMAUS	---	85	73	5	2	3	00	59	0
FALLING CREEK	DISTING.	122	103	5	2½	23	00	135	0
FREMONT	---	94	80	5	2½	0	00	6	0
GLEN RAVEN	MERIT	94	86	5	1½	20	00	52	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	---	224	200	4	2	125	00	0	0
GRAINGER	---	63	60	5	2	0	00	54	0
IMMANUEL	ADVANCED	36	21	5	3	0	00	41	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	NO SCHOOL								
KENNEDY HOME	---	48	36	5	2	0	00	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	MERIT	133	113	5	3	0	00	192	0
LA GRANGE FIRST	ADVANCED	102	85	5	2	30	00	10	90
LOVE MEMORIAL	MERIT	104	98	5	3	14	8	50	0
MADISON AVENUE	MERIT	105	85	5	2	38	00	42	0
MOUNT NELSON	---	114	95	5	2	21	00	0	72
NEUSE	ADVANCED	133	103	5	2	25	00	113	0
NEW HOPE	---	81	63	5	3	13	1	57	0
NEW LIFE	MERIT	72	53	5	2	18	00	0	170
PIKEVILLE FIRST	MERIT	43	31	5	2	17	4	52	0
PINEVIEW	---	92	83	5	2½	0	8	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	MERIT	41	37	5	2	7	00	116	42
PINKNEY	---	46	40	5	2	0	00	27	0
RIVERMONT	DISTING.	123	95	6	2½	19	00	82	43
ROSEWOOD FIRST	MERIT	81	72	5	2½	0	2	38	0
SANDY BOTTOM	ADVANCED	61	49	5	2	7	00	38	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	MERIT	60	58	5	2	0	00	0	66
SNOW HILL FIRST	MERIT	112	92	5	3	25	00	40	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	MERIT	84	77	5	3	0	00	60	0
TRINITY	MERIT	72	58	5	3½	0	00	62	0
UNION	MERIT	45	40	5	2	19	00	60	0
CASWELL CENTER		80	65	3	2	80	00	00	0

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
James Allen
John Raines

BETHEL
Mrs. Rosetta H. Jenkins

CABIN
Mrs. Bertha B. Whaley
Danny Smith
Charles Newman

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Deacon Gurney Hollowell

CALYPSO
Mrs. Emma Smith
Mark Tillman
Miss Mary E. Powell
Deacon A. D. Johnson

EMMAUS
Robert Brock
Mrs. Bernice Jones
Mrs. Ethel Wilson

FALLING CREEK
Ollie Williams
Mrs. Addie Brogden

FREMONT
Arnold Strickland
Mary Hayes
Betty (Hooks) Janess

GLEN RAVEN
Mrs. C. J. (Mary) Register

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Deacon Edith Mayo
Mrs. Bertha Hardison
Jerome Matthews
Mrs. Thelma Breece
Mrs. Esther Dawson
James H. Manley, Sr.
Mrs. W. A. Ward
Mrs. Mary Millard
Mrs. Clara Pate
Mrs. Georgia Cline
Mrs. Dot Smith

IMMANUEL
Newman Jones

JORDANS CHAPEL
John Milton Bryan

KINSTON FIRST
Deacon Alton Brock
John Efird
Perry Thompson
Mrs. Ruth Spear
Deacon Arthur Ramsey
Dr. Lewis Brock
Mrs. Lessie Brafford
R. Markham, Jr.
Mrs. Isabel Collins
Mrs. Effie Woodard
C. Gordon Ipock

LA GRANGE FIRST
Carey Sutton

LOVE MEMORIAL
Kenneth Deaver
Mildred Jones
Andrea Winget

MADISON Avenue
Mrs. Christine Watson
Luby Bell
Mrs. Jackie Allen
Mrs. Margie Sink

MOUNT NELSON
Sammy Davis
Johnny Smith
Leslie Mumford

NEUSE
Neil Wayne

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lucille Heath
Charlie Haddock

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Charlie Wilson
Mrs. Ethel Parrish

PINEVIEW
Ron Taylor

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Mrs. Annabelle Hill

SEVEN SPRINGS
Jim Byrd

SNOW HILL FIRST
Thomas Tyndall
Deacon Walter Speight
Deacon Dewey Joyner
Mrs. Lula Baker
Virgil Whitehurst
Mrs. Christine Mewborn
Mrs. Etheleen Sowers

SPILMAN
William Allison, Sr.
Tracy Hart
Mrs. Mariel Rhodes (Deacon)
Mrs. Eunice Gray

UNION
Mrs. Mable Jones
W. C. Smith



Ministers Ordained During the Year

Rev. Ben Ramsaur, 105 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Mr. Clebe McClary ..... P. O. Box 535, Pawleys Island, SC 29585
Mr. Bill Kirkland ..... 405 White Oak Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Paul Fries ..... 201 Ream St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Dale Melton ..... Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Adamsville ..... Morris Page, 2004 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Linwood Brock, Rt. 3 Box 271, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ken Jones, 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Bobbie H. Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Jimmy O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Calvary (G) ..... A. W. Hill, P. O. Box 10070, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Calvary (K) ..... John Houghton, Rt. 2 Box 352, Grifton, NC 28530

Goldsboro First ..... Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Grainger ..... Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, NC 28501
Kennedy Home ..... Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Kinston First ..... Roger Williams, P. O. Box 1672, Kinston, NC 28501
New Hope ..... Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Pikeville First ..... E. L. Roberts, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville, NC 27863
Pinkney ..... Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville, NC 27863
Spilman Memorial ..... E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Historical Events of Interest

ADAMSVILLE: Alfred Wright called as pastor and Doug Beasley as Music Director and started four new Sunday School Classes.
BETHEL: Paid debt on fellowship hall, secured new pews.
CALYPSO: Completed vinyl siding on the church and fellowship hall. Placed plexiglass over stained glass windows.
FREMONT: Began construction of new fellowship hall.
GOLDSBORO FIRST: Burned note for new buildings, and formed partnership with church in Headley, England.
LOVE MEMORIAL: Dedicated new Educational wing to the memory of John W. White. Dedicated newly renovated sanctuary.
MT. NELSON: Began tape ministry and visitation program.
NEW HOPE: Celebrated 20th church anniversary.
PINKNEY: Completed renovation of sanctuary with new pews and carpet.
ROSEWOOD: Dedicated new sanctuary and fellowship hall.



The 1985 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Bobbie Belcher

Address: P.O. Box 10136 City: Goldsboro State: NC Zip: 27532

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized
ADAMSVILLE	Dr. Alfred Wright-402 Todd Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	19
BETHEL	Jimmie Williams-Rt.1 Box 10-Deep Run 28525	Lenoir	19
CABIN	L. Ralph Kennedy-Rt.2 Box 33-Beulaville 28518	Duplin	19
CALVARY (G)	James Rowe-Rt.2 Box 338D-Pikeville 27863	Wayne	19
CALVARY (K)	Bailey Elmore-1203 Anne Dr.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
CALYPSO	Thomas H. Hupp-P.O. Box 406-Calypso 28325	Duplin	19
DAVIS GROVE	Perry Hardison-P.O. Box 546-Knightdale 27545	Greene	19
DEEP RUN	Bobby Hunter-P.O. Box 67-Deep Run 28525	Lenoir	19
EMMAUS	Johnny Sasser-Rt.2 Box 135-Dudley 28333	Wayne	18
FALLING CREEK	Elwin Melton-Rt.1 Box 93-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	18
FREMONT	J. Franklin Turner-P.O. Box 231-Fremont 27830	Wayne	19
GLEN RIVER	Gene Miller-1407 West Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Dr. E. Leon Smith-1903 E. Walnut St.-Goldsboro	Wayne	18
GRAINGER	John E. Green-Rt.1 Box 182-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
IMMANUEL	Perry A. Comer-2902 Hodges Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
JORDANS CHAPEL	Frank Sandy-Rt.3 Box 361-Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	19
KENNEDY HOME	Henry A. Morgan-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
KINSTON, FIRST	Ray K. Hodge-1710 Windsor Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	18
LA GRANGE	Mark Creech-105 Circle Dr.-La Grange 28551	Lenoir	18
LOVE MEMORIAL	Matthew O. Sears (Int.)-2804 Ridgecrest-Goldsboro	Wayne	19
MADISON AVENUE	K. Thomas Green-400 S. Claiborne-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	19
MOUNT NELSON	Jay T. Jones-P.O. Box 53-Eureka 27830	Wayne	18
NEUSE	Mack Styron-2601 Carey Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
NEW HOPE	Brantley Stevens-2401 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	18
NEW LIFE	William I. Gay-2511 Norwood Ave.-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	19
PIKEVILLE	None		19
PINEVIEW	Michael Estes-209 Banks Ave.-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	19
PINK HILL	Tommy Tripp-P.O. Box 1799-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
PINKNEY	Greg Hensley-Rt.2 Box 269-Pikeville 27863	Wayne	19
RIVERMONT	R. Lacy Oliver-3004 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
ROSEWOOD	Marvin Willis-5566 Hwy 581-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	19
SANDY BOTTOM	H.T. Waits-Rt.4 Box 494A-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	19
SEVEN SPRINGS	Terry Lee Hall-Box 55-Seven Springs 28578	Wayne	18
SNOW HILL	William S. Brown-P.O. Box 484-Snow Hill 28580	Greene	18
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Dr. Michael Cogdill-Box B-6 Mt. Vernon Est.-Kinston	Lenoir	19
TRINITY	R. Graham Elmore-Rt.3 Box 299-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	19
UNION	Richard Gandy-5060 Leander St.-Goldsboro 27530	Lenoir	18
TOTALS			

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location (Medium City (50,000-49,000) 7—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 5—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
7	x		52	103	197	723	203	926	0	5	0	1,500,000	120,750
1		x	2	4	2	60	32	92	3	0	0	150,000	0
1	x		1	0	5	102	92	194	0	1	0	125,000	0
6	x		0	1	3	162	20	182	1	2	0	263,000	0
1	x		0	1	11	81	100	181	1	0	0	300,000	18,198
3	x		1	3	5	188	79	267	0	0	40,000	200,000	4,800
1	x		0	2	3	75	30	105	1	1	4,370	127,420	0
3	x		0	4	1	148	0	148	0	0	42,500	150,000	0
1	x		1	5	8	201	75	276	1	0	70,000	198,000	0
1	x		1	1	8	295	89	384	1	3	55,000	150,000	0
3		x	1	0	6	107	78	185	0	1	73,200	452,980	0
5	x		3	2	1	113	50	163	2	0	0	45,000	0
5		x	12	39	42	893	625	1,518	9	6	0	2,138,650	0
2	x		8	6	3	157	72	229	0	1	50,000	350,000	0
7	x		0	3	9	188	42	230	0	3	0	370,000	0
1		x	0	2	4	81	34	115	2	1	40,000	250,000	0
1	x		8	0	9	42	211	253	0	3	0	0	0
5	x		13	31	23	866	97	963	13	0	0	3,000,000	64,436
4	x		0	7	8	161	21	181	0	3	54,000	358,000	13,000
7	x		20	18	32	293	79	372	1	0	0	500,000	15,469
8		x	6	7	18	652	143	795	0	6	0	1,862,000	249,646
2	x		10	8	6	187	63	250	0	1	60,000	238,500	60,000
6	x		1	6	5	259	48	307	2	0	0	500,000	1,000
7	x		6	12	14	240	160	400	6	3	50,000	400,000	0
5	x		1	1	6	75	36	111	1	2	0	140,000	39,727
3	x		9	5	7	151	36	187	1	0	0	122,000	14,825
7	x		16	22	5	227	89	316	3	1	0	230,000	1,970
3	x		0	1	3	28	0	28	0	3	0	75,000	53,000
1	x		4	8	0	115	5	120	0	0	0	112,500	3,652
7	x		10	21	3	234	68	302	9	0	0	100,000	0
2	x		8	10	9	286	66	352	2	0	78,000	719,000	450,000
1	x		2	4	10	144	62	206	0	0	34,000	105,000	0
2	x		4	3	1	241	26	267	0	0	75,000	300,000	0
3	x		3	9	12	295	99	394	6	0	40,000	350,000	0
6	x		2	13	13	535	155	690	3	4	0	971,057	120,378
1	x		8	10	57	135	5	140	2	1	50,000	220,000	12,800
1		x	7	9	3	98	30	128	5	0	0	200,000	0
			220	381	552	8,838	3,120	11,958	75	51	816,070	17,273,107	1,243,651

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Rodney Kerr

Address: 1004 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment
ADAMSVILLE	Doug Joyner-Rt.3 Box 213-Goldsboro 27530	0	74	93	
BETHEL	Fain Reeves-1906 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	5	2	
CABIN	J.M. Strickland-P.O. Box 257-Beulaville 28518	0	5	14	
CALVARY (G)	William Cherry-907 Pittman-Goldsboro 27530	0	4	12	
CALVARY (K)	Lewis Jarman-216 W.Peyton Ave.-Kinston 28501	0	6	7	
CALYPSO	J. Eugene Kennedy-Rt.5 Box 31-Mt.Olive 28365	0	0	25	
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Joseph Stevens-Rt.3 Box 507-Snow Hill	0	0	7	
DEEP RUN	Ms. Iris Aldridge-Rt.5-Kinston 28501	0	11	11	
EMMAUS	Jesse Fields-Rt.5 Box 508-Goldsboro 27530	2	16	12	
FALLING CREEK	Raymond Ricks-Rt.1 Box 53-Goldsboro 27530	3	17	24	
FREMONT	Roscoe Daniel-P.O. Box 85-Fremont 27830	9	4	14	
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Gene Woody, Sr.-Rt.1 Box 116A-Kinston	0	11	27	
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Glenn Chitty-202 Woodbine St.-Goldsboro	0	65	76	
GRAINGER	Robert Gaddis-Rt.2 Box 346-Grifton 28530	0	16	21	
IMMANUEL	Reuben Ewell-2901 Tacoma Dr.-Kinston 28501	0	8	15	
JORDANS CHAPEL	Carroll Porter-Rt.1-Four Oaks 27527	0	9	3	
KENNEDY HOME	Tom Nichols-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	0	3	24	
KINSTON, FIRST	Lester Spence-3012 Turnage Dr.-Kinston 28501	18	27	40	
LA GRANGE	Ed Denmark, III-103 Circle Dr.-LaGrange 28551	0	12	12	
LOVE MEMORIAL	K.D. Smith-607 Kentucky Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	33	45	
MADISON AVENUE	Blackie Kincaid-1015 S.Taylor-Goldsboro 27530	0	34	35	
MOUNT NELSON	Randy Parrish-Fremont 27830	0	21	18	
NEUSE	Joe Strickland-603 Abbott St.-Kinston 28501	0	13	26	
NEW HOPE	Jack May-1600 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	10	15	
NEW LIFE	Don Meadows-1603 Laurel St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	15	10	
PIKEVILLE	Linwood Smith-Rt.2 Box 521-Goldsboro 27530	0	2	12	
PINEVIEW	Billy Green-208 Cottonwood Dr.-Goldsboro	6	7	18	
PINK HILL	Harold Stroud-P.O. Box 123-Pink Hill 28572	4	7	9	
PINKNEY	R.A. Sasser-Rt.1-Kenly 27542	3	6	8	
RIVERMONT	McLean Taylor-908 Poplar St.-Kinston 28501	0	31	43	
ROSEWOOD	Charles Futrell-Rt.8 Box 324T-Goldsboro	0	18	31	
SANDY BOTTOM	Melvin Croom-Rt.4 Box 509B-Kinston 28501	3	5	10	
SEVEN SPRINGS	Eugene C. Smith-Rt.2-Seven Springs 28578	0	14	25	
SNOW HILL	C.M. Taylor-109 SW 4th St.-Snow Hill 28580	0	19	26	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Dr. Mike Taylor-1305 Rhem St.-Kinston 28501	0	43	33	
TRINITY	Wayne Hinnant-Rt.15 Box 253-Goldsboro 27530	13	12	18	
UNION	Sylvan Hardy-Rt. 1-Seven Springs 28578	0	22	7	
TOTALS		61	605	828	7

#	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
(18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
55	83	233	50	0	0	3	0	670	308	0	670	0	250	0	0
7	0	23	10	0	0	0	0	55	36	0	55	0	49	0	0
4	8	18	10	0	0	3	0	80	60	0	80	0	54	0	0
3	6	16	14	0	0	2	27	96	75	0	96	0	59	0	0
0	3	17	11	0	0	4	0	55	39	0	55	0	26	0	0
0	23	18	36	0	0	2	0	112	52	0	112	0	84	0	0
1	3	15	16	0	0	2	0	44	25	0	44	0	0	0	0
2	24	27	0	0	0	0	0	83	67	0	83	0	37	0	0
5	23	24	8	0	0	3	0	117	45	0	117	0	87	0	0
18	22	61	84	0	6	4	0	260	130	0	260	0	108	0	0
2	6	25	17	0	0	3	0	95	45	0	95	0	94	0	0
5	17	22	11	0	0	1	0	105	55	0	105	0	96	0	0
19	44	169	109	0	33	9	0	591	330	0	591	0	224	0	45
7	5	31	21	0	0	4	0	113	75	0	113	0	60	0	0
0	12	11	32	0	0	3	0	90	51	0	90	0	27	0	0
5	5	28	22	0	0	2	0	75	44	0	75	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	72	53	0	72	0	48	0	0
13	41	138	158	0	0	5	0	483	234	0	483	0	133	0	0
9	0	18	24	0	0	2	0	90	44	0	90	0	102	0	0
15	40	62	19	0	0	2	0	250	135	0	250	0	104	0	0
22	25	162	72	0	16	5	0	389	225	0	389	0	7	0	0
5	20	16	10	0	0	3	0	109	70	0	109	0	125	0	0
6	6	57	10	0	0	3	0	159	138	0	159	0	133	0	0
7	5	55	16	0	0	3	0	130	80	0	130	0	78	0	0
12	18	33	3	0	0	3	0	100	51	0	100	0	72	0	0
4	6	20	9	0	3	3	0	70	40	0	70	0	43	0	0
9	6	33	21	0	0	3	78	211	169	0	211	0	99	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	30	0	41	0	0
15	16	24	6	0	0	0	0	82	71	0	82	0	45	0	0
9	12	61	9	0	13	2	0	209	115	0	209	0	110	0	0
6	19	66	29	0	0	4	0	205	109	0	205	0	81	0	10
0	6	24	19	0	0	3	0	76	57	0	76	0	61	0	0
0	7	26	11	0	0	3	0	106	68	0	106	0	70	0	0
22	36	53	32	0	0	8	40	264	150	0	264	0	112	0	0
15	42	72	63	0	0	5	35	351	179	0	351	0	81	0	0
13	19	23	10	0	0	4	12	137	117	3	137	0	72	0	0
0	14	17	0	0	0	4	0	77	30	0	77	0	42	0	0
315	622	1,715	972	0	62	112	192	6,232	3,592	3	6,652	0	2,916	0	55

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 — 74

Association: NEUSE (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Faye Comer

Address: 2902 Hodges St. City: Kinston State: NC Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in
ADAMSVILLE	Bob Entriken-2009 Margaret Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	4
BETHEL	Rev. Jimmy Williams-Rt.1 Box 10-Deep Run 28525	
CABIN		
CALVARY (G)		
CALVARY (K)		
CALYPSO		
DAVIS GROVE		
DEEP RUN		
EMMAUS		
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Katherine Taylor-102 Elm Av.-Goldsboro 27530	
FREMONT		
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Ed Sykes, Sr.-210 Pierce Rd.-Kinston 28501	
GOLDSBORO, FIRST		
GRAINGER	John E. Green-Rt.1 Box 182-Kinston 28501	
IMMANUEL		
JORDANS CHAPEL		
KENNEDY HOME		
KINSTON, FIRST	Jacky Eubanks-3014 Turnage Dr.-Kinston 28501	
LA GRANGE		
LOVE MEMORIAL	Stephen N. Sumner-Rt.6 Box 201-Goldsboro 27530	
MADISON AVENUE		1
MOUNT NELSON	Keith Pender-Eureka 27830	
NEUSE	Mack Styron,II-920 Newport Dr.-Kinston 28501	
NEW HOPE		
NEW LIFE	Jim Washam-Rt.7 Box 166-Goldsboro 27530	
PIKEVILLE	David Thompson-Rt.2 Box 361B-Fremont 27830	
PINEVIEW		
PINK HILL		
PINKNEY		
RIVERMONT	Darrell Brown-1107 Dempsey Dr.-Kinston 28501	
ROSEWOOD		
SANDY BOTTOM		
SEVEN SPRINGS		
SNOW HILL		
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		
TRINITY		
UNION		
TOTALS		7

	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
27	34	62	0	0	0	9	0	5	0	180	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	N
1	9	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
2	3	0	2	5	0	12	41	0	0	65	Y
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
0	12	20	0	0	10	30	0	2	0	74	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	Y
4	9	15	0	0	0	25	5	2	0	60	N
6	14	35	0	20	14	15	0	2	0	111	N
0	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	1	10	25	Y
5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	Y
1	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	18	Y
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	N
0	25	0	0	22	0	0	71	2	0	120	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	17	13	0	26	0	0	14	0	0	88	N
22	32	47	0	10	13	0	12	0	0	148	Y
6	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	Y
7	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	1	0	71	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	1	0	61	Y
3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	Y
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	39	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17	Y
0	15	50	0	0	0	0	86	2	0	153	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
97	198	311	22	94	38	271	309	32	10	1,453	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 — 87

Association: NEUSE (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Fred DeFoor

Address: P.O. Box 1538 City: Goldsboro State: NC Zip: 27530

Preschool enrollment

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ADAMSVILLE	Douglas Beasley-Rt.15 Box 350-Goldsboro 27530
BETHEL	Larry Webster-c/o Bethel Baptist-Rt.1 Box 182-Pink Hill
CABIN	Edward Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 111B-Pink Hill 28572
CALVARY (G)	Mrs. William Cherry-907 Pittman St.-Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY (K)	Miss Evelyn Pope-Rt.6 Box 64E-Kinston 28501
CALYPSO	Thomas Hupp-P.O. Box 406-Calypso 28325
DAVIS GROVE	
DEEP RUN	Bobby Hunter-P.O. Box 67-Deep Run 28525
EMMAUS	
FALLING CREEK	Jimmy Barber-131 Hood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530
FREMONT	Mrs. Louise Newsome-P.O. Box 157-Fremont 27830
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Al Boone-3214 Beechnut-Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	M. Fred DeFoor-245 S.Hillcrest-Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER	
IMMANUEL	Jonathan Dekle-1907 Sedgefield Dr.-Kinston 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL	Ms. Gail Jones-Rt.1-Four Oaks 27527
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs. Mildred Morgan-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501
KINSTON, FIRST	Dan Sellers-1000 N. Queen St.-Kinston 28501
LA GRANGE	Rev. Ben Ramsaur-105 Lynn Dr.-LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. R.S. Ault-713 Ridge Dr.-Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Diana Green-400 S. Claiborne St.-Goldsboro 27530
MOUNT NELSON	Rev. Jay T. Jones-P.O. Box 53-Eureka 27830
NEUSE	Perry Ditch-2909 W. Vernon Ave.-Kinston 28501
NEW HOPE	Chris Dixon-Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Barbara Johnson-2102 S.William St.-Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson-Rt.2 Box 361B-Fremont 27830
PINEVIEW	Ms. Ernestine Brewer-317 Green St.-Goldsboro 27530
PINK HILL	Mrs. Annette Huffman-Rt.1 Box 96C-1A-Pink Hill 28572
PINKNEY	Steve Brogden-106A Pate Circle-Goldsboro 27530
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Faye Loftin-Rt.5-Kinston 28501
ROSEWOOD	Roger Yow-513 Boxwood Lane-Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM	Fred Croom-Rt.4 Box 286-Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Ann Price-Rt.3 Box 498-LaGrange 28551
SNOW HILL	Allen Hardison-P.O. Box 95-Snow Hill 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Johnnie Rice-706 Parrott Ave.-Kinston 28501
TRINITY	Mrs. Marie Hinson-Rt.3 Box 293-Goldsboro 27530
UNION	Mrs. Blanche Davis-Rt.1-Seven Springs 28578
TOTALS	

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
15	10	25	62	20	7	3	8	0	165	0
1	0	4	13	0	6	2	3	0	29	0
4	2	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
5	5	4	23	0	0	0	3	0	40	0
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	14
3	2	6	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	15
0	0	15	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	0
8	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
0	0	0	11	0	12	1	2	0	26	0
25	25	30	70	10	10	10	13	0	208	30
0	0	3	11	0	2	0	1	0	17	0
2	4	6	15	0	4	0	5	0	36	0
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
4	15	15	0	0	8	0	3	0	45	0
10	6	8	32	28	8	0	1	0	103	41
0	3	6	15	0	0	0	5	0	39	0
9	8	12	14	0	0	0	7	0	50	0
7	13	40	26	12	3	5	0	0	113	0
5	6	1	20	0	0	5	0	0	37	0
0	0	15	25	0	12	0	3	0	55	0
0	0	0	14	0	2	0	3	0	19	0
2	3	6	12	0	11	8	9	0	52	0
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	0
8	0	4	16	0	14	0	3	0	45	1
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	0
0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	0
0	0	0	21	0	15	0	5	2	43	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	4	24	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
2	1	6	8	0	2	1	3	0	23	0
0	0	0	20	0	6	0	3	0	29	0
8	7	22	28	0	0	0	2	0	83	0
0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	0
0	0	2	8	0	5	0	2	0	17	0
122	114	231	662	70	127	35	117	6	1,560	101

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day) 99

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lucy Pittman

Address: 207 Hines St. City: Snow Hill State: NC Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Audrey Thomas-2712 Northwood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	3
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Jones-Rt.1-Pink Hill 28572	0
CABIN		0
CALVARY (G)	Mrs. William Cherry-907 Pittman St.-Goldsboro 27530	0
CALVARY (K)	Mrs. Louise Murphy-1504 Lawrence Ln.-Kinston 28501	0
CALYPSO	Ms. Virginia Hines-P.O. Box 86-Calypso 28325	0
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Joseph Stevens-Rt.3 Box 507-Snow Hill 28580	0
DEEP RUN	Ms. Nannie Tyndall-P.O. Box 67-Deep Run 28525	0
EMMAUS	Ms. Dorothy Conley-P.O. Box 448-Goldsboro 27530	1
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Delores Hood-Rt.1 Box 95-Goldsboro 27530	1
FREMONT	Ms. Elenor Ballance-Rt.2-Fremont 27830	0
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Davis Webb-1906 Northview Dr.-Kinston 28501	1
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Banks Presson-Rt.12 Box 84-Goldsboro 27530	1
GRAINGER	Ms. Susan Nobles-Rt.1 Box 569-Kinston 28501	0
IMMANUEL		0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs. Gennie Britt-Rt.3-Mt. Olive 28365	1
KENNEDY HOME		0
KINSTON, FIRST	Ms. Marie Pearman-1501 Greenbrier Rd.-Kinston 28501	2
LA GRANGE	Mrs. Nancy Sutton-Box 324-LaGrange 28551	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. Rachel Rawls-Rt.1 Box 546-Dudley 28333	1
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Mary Smith-409 S. Pineview Av.-Goldsboro 27530	1
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. Jay Jones-P.O. Box 53-Eureka 27830	1
NEUSE	Mrs. Alice Ewell-3406 Sloan St.-Kinston 28501	1
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Helen Ingram-1211 W. New Bern Rd.-Kinston 28501	1
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Barbara Johnson-2102 S. William St.-Goldsboro	1
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Lillian Tyndall-P.O. Box 428-Pikeville 27863	0
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Marvel Emory-103 Tarklin Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0
PINK HILL	Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage-P.O. Box 449-Pink Hill 28572	0
PINKNEY	Ms. Diana Hensley-Rt.2 Box 269-Pikeville 27863	1
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Doris Turnage-1001 Poplar St.-Kinston 28501	1
ROSEWOOD	Mrs. Eloise Grantham-Rt.5 Box 808-Goldsboro 27530	1
SANDY BOTTOM		0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Patricia Jones-Rt.1 Box 234E-Seven Springs 28578	1
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Beadie Sugg-P.O. Box 631-Snow Hill 28580	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Pat Ipock-807 Darby Ave.-Kinston 28501	1
TRINITY	Mrs. Renie Breeden-Rt.3 Box 75K-Goldsboro 27530	1
UNION		0
TOTALS		23

102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
er of Organizations				Enrollment							
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	2	0	9	25	21	13	13	30	4	0	106
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	1	0	3	0	4	2	0	10	0	0	16
0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	12	1	0	27
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
0	1	0	4	4	12	7	0	10	2	0	35
0	3	0	6	5	12	8	0	47	5	0	77
0	0	3	5	0	8	5	0	32	7	0	52
0	1	0	4	6	5	3	0	15	2	0	31
0	1	0	4	19	24	0	0	86	4	0	133
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	12	3	0	22
0	0	0	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	12
0	1	0	5	13	11	0	0	117	7	0	148
0	1	0	4	8	2	3	0	18	8	0	39
0	2	0	4	9	16	0	0	18	4	0	47
0	4	1	8	7	5	3	0	59	4	0	78
1	1	0	6	6	7	7	17	10	1	0	48
1	1	0	5	5	9	10	2	20	4	0	48
0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	8	1	0	14
0	1	0	4	4	3	3	0	10	5	0	25
0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	9	1	0	21
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	10	2	0	31
0	1	0	5	10	8	8	0	10	3	0	39
1	1	0	5	10	12	8	1	20	2	0	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	1	4	12	11	10	0	15	1	0	49
1	1	0	3	0	0	5	8	40	5	0	58
1	1	0	5	15	6	9	18	27	5	0	80
0	1	0	3	9	10	0	0	15	6	0	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	36	7	120	185	210	134	60	725	105	0	1,419

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day) — 1

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: James Small

Address: 413 Forest Drive — City: Goldsboro — State: NC — Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ADAMSVILLE	Jim Small-413 Forest Dr.-Goldsboro 27530
BETHEL	
CABIN	Ed Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 111B-Pink Hill 28572
CALVARY (G)	
CALVARY (K)	
CALYPSO	James Baker-P.O. Box 164-Mt. Olive 28365
DAVIS GROVE	
DEEP RUN	
EMMAUS	Eddie Conley-P.O. Box 448-Goldsboro 27530
FALLING CREEK	James Sasser-107 Hood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530
FREMONT	Gene Summerlin-P.O. Box 515-Fremont 27830
GLEN RAVEN	Ed Sykes, Sr.-210 Pierce Rd.-Kinston 28501
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Roy J. Parker-109 S.Audobon Av.-Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER	
IMMANUEL	
JORDANS CHAPEL	
KENNEDY HOME	M.B. Jenkins-503 Dogwood Lane-Kinston 28501
KINSTON, FIRST	Bill Jay-2204 Riley Rd.-Kinston 28501
LA GRANGE	Rev. Mark Creech-105 Circle Dr.-LaGrange 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	William T. Cowley-3421 Old Grantham Rd.-Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Lee Grantham-204 Woodbine St.-Goldsboro 27530
MOUNT NELSON	Vernon Williams-200 N.Cottonwood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530
NEUSE	Richard Poteat-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501
NEW HOPE	
NEW LIFE	Bill Seymour-306E Hillcrest Dr.-Goldsboro 27530
PIKEVILLE	
PINEVIEW	Grady Gaulke-209 Ashley Lane-Goldsboro 27530
PINK HILL	Elwood Huffman-Rt.1 Box 96C-1-A -Pink Hill 28572
PINKNEY	
RIVERMONT	M.B. Jenkins-503 Dogwood Lane-Kinston 28501
ROSEWOOD	Denver Mitchell-309 Wendy Circle-Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM	
SEVEN SPRINGS	
SNOW HILL	Fred Speight-210 S.E. First St.-Snow Hill 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Danny Rice-706 Parrott Av.-Kinston 28501
TRINITY	
UNION	
TOTALS	

Crusader

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
13	10	25	9	11	3	4	30	120
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	0	0	12	0	1	0	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
3	2	30	0	0	0	2	0	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15
0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	45	0	0	0	4	0	54
0	3	7	0	7	3	3	13	42
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
8	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	53
5	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	30
7	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	2	8	8	8	8	4	10	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	28
1	0	8	10	2	5	2	0	29
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	21	0	0	1	3	0	34
0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	41	221	67	40	20	42	55	711

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1985 (Month & Day)	21	22	23	124
Association: NEUSE					
State: NORTH CAROLINA					
Associational Treasurer: Elwood Hudson					
Address: P.O. Box 1896 City: Goldsboro State: NC Zip: 27530					
CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Sarah Conner-100 Woodbine-Goldsboro	100	16	3	268,3
BETHEL	Miss Denise Jones-Rt.1-Pink Hill 28572	14	3	3	15,1
CABIN	Mrs. Beatrice Kennedy-Rt.1-Beulaville 28518	18	7	5	16,2
CALVARY (G)	Mrs. A.W. Hill-P.O. Box 10071-Goldsboro	20	0	0	24,9
CALVARY (K)	Mrs. Ethel Jarman-216 W.Peyton Av.-Kinston	18	0	0	26,0
CALYPSO	G.Glanton Barwick-P.O. Box 164-Calypso 28325	22	4	4	35,4
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. C. Shingleton-Rt.2 Box 167-Stantonsburg	2	10	3	10,8
DEEP RUN	Randy Smith-Rt.1-Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	26,2
EMMAUS	Ms. Lola Byrd-111 E.College St.-Mt.Olive	40	7	4	31,5
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Louise Sasser-107 Hood Dr.-Goldsboro	50	7	3	68,6
FREMONT	Ms.Beverly Summerlin-P.O. Box 515-Fremont	6	3	2	28,1
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Ernest Melton-1004 Mary Beth Rd.-Kinston	30	10	0	26,3
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Richard Askins-1909 Pinemont Cir.-Goldsboro	71	7	2	228,0
GRAINGER	Ms.Sarah Best-2201 Old Snow HIll Rd.-Kinston	7	4	3	32,2
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Jewel Dunn-P.O. Box 1227-Kinston 28501	20	10	3	39,6
JORDANS CHAPEL	D.O. Bryan, Jr.-Rt.3-Mt.Olive 28365	7	0	0	13,9
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs. Delores Pender-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston	14	5	3	11,1
KINSTON, FIRST	John Jenning-1202 W.Highland Av.-Kinston	50	9	2	194,5
LA GRANGE	Mrs. Bob Allen-107 Circle Dr.-LaGrange 28551	25	8	2	36,0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Wm. Moore-Rt.2 Box 221-Seven Springs 28578	65	12	4	84,0
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Pat Wells-1103 S.Andrews Av.-Goldsboro	0	10	1	221,4
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs.J.A. Sauls-Rt.1 Box 103A-Fremont 27830	18	9	3	43.5
NEUSE	Bobby Hardison-Rt.7 Box 237-Kinston 28501	25	12	4	59,5
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Amanda Aldridge-Rt.9-Kinston 28501	54	11	3	49,0
NEW LIFE	Mrs.Janice Mayo-108 Tarklin Dr.-Goldsboro	33	7	3	36,0
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Marie Peele-Rt.1 Box 181-Pikeville	20	10	3	25,4
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Evelyn Edgerton-209 Forest Cir.-Goldsboro	47	8	2	45,5
PINK HILL	Mrs. Violet Stroud-P.O. Box 123-Pink Hill	10	8	2	27,0
PINKNEY	Ms. Shirley Beamon-Rt.2-Fremont 27830	17	10	2	23,8
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Ilse Rouge-1904 Hardee Rd.-Kinston	15	13	3	55,1
ROSEWOOD	Tom Kleinert-905 N.George St.-Goldsboro	50	10	2	69,8
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Margie Davis-Rt.4 Box 474D-Kinston	13	8	2	33,5
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Linda Price-Rt.2 Box 15-Seven Springs	5	10	0	28,8
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Agnes Horton-P.O. Box 187-Snow HIll	45	6	3	64,9
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Brenda Ipock-P.O. Box 854-Kinston	57	10	1	177,5
TRINITY	Mrs. Marjorie Henry-203 Windsor Rd.-Goldsboro	10	8	2	55,1
UNION	Mrs. Lillie Rodwell-Rt.1-Seven Springs 28578	5	3	1	13,1
TOTALS		1,003	275	157	2,247,1

5	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
445	300,806	0	300,806	50,000	65,105	93,581	31,867	12,868	63,389	266,810
558	24,683	632	25,315	0	6,050	446	3,081	824	17,054	27,455
349	16,603	0	16,603	0	6,000	0	0	1,110	4,235	11,345
153	26,077	0	26,077	0	6,000	0	0	700	0	6,700
562	26,648	30	26,678	0	17,050	0	3,825	702	4,777	26,354
023	37,512	0	37,512	5,000	17,827	0	200	840	32,329	51,196
500	18,300	0	18,300	0	5,670	18,000	0	450	2,900	27,020
200	29,400	750	30,150	0	17,200	2,900	0	975	3,900	24,975
748	32,290	0	32,290	0	10,241	0	2,769	1,192	4,141	18,343
091	74,722	0	74,722	0	25,975	0	0	4,324	17,933	48,232
739	31,841	0	31,841	0	18,548	57,965	0	1,387	6,155	84,055
500	26,877	0	26,877	0	12,701	0	0	2,911	3,710	19,322
808	285,897	18,044	303,941	0	112,422	0	29,150	11,726	124,866	278,164
400	32,632	635	33,267	0	12,000	0	0	1,732	12,252	25,984
065	42,698	415	43,113	0	24,877	0	0	1,901	9,684	36,462
526	14,441	2,500	16,941	0	9,600	0	0	748	5,890	16,238
665	11,860	0	11,860	0	7,642	0	0	1,226	1,667	10,535
638	438,151	6,513	444,664	75,000	77,594	123,544	104,000	5,882	70,070	381,090
639	41,644	1,343	42,987	13,000	14,835	6,900	3,685	1,515	16,053	42,988
724	95,758	2,599	98,357	0	27,182	55,400	8,166	3,899	46,271	140,918
895	232,385	377	232,762	0	76,406	0	37,856	9,058	25,783	149,103
572	53,160	0	53,160	60,000	16,154	13,692	3,871	2,487	15,535	51,739
416	66,942	0	66,942	0	30,771	0	4,235	4,396	24,289	63,691
983	58,073	41,632	99,705	0	22,386	0	0	3,554	55,596	81,536
734	48,763	2,259	51,022	0	15,924	0	5,052	1,301	13,080	35,357
917	31,318	215	31,533	0	6,555	0	4,800	670	10,722	22,747
577	49,130	3,027	52,157	0	20,148	0	8,741	1,868	9,847	40,604
965	27,965	0	27,965	0	7,715	0	14,828	533	1,856	24,932
629	26,431	3,325	29,756	5,500	11,330	4,500	2,302	1,202	3,418	22,752
671	60,784	606	61,390	0	18,200	0	6,130	4,000	14,011	42,341
914	121,721	20,479	142,200	0	22,545	59,099	43,967	2,243	8,955	136,809
391	34,917	0	34,917	0	9,522	0	0	1,365	14,097	24,984
763	33,618	24	33,642	0	18,141	0	0	1,942	6,990	27,073
676	80,580	1,672	82,252	0	22,965	0	0	2,711	20,304	45,980
985	191,523	5,694	197,217	0	51,416	0	23,195	5,200	65,288	145,099
892	62,069	677	62,746	0	14,569	2,508	1,876	2,624	20,834	42,411
634	15,065	85	15,150	0	7,060	0	0	690	5,076	12,826
947	2,803,194	113,533	2,916,727	208,500	866,326	438,535	343,596	102,756	762,957	2,514,170

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985	136	
Association NEUSE	(Month & Day)	CHURCH SPONS	
State NORTH CAROLINA		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church
Associational Clerk Rev. Greg Hensley			
Address Rt. 2 Box 269 City Pikeville State NC Zip 27863			
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Betty Watts-212 Pinewood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	
BETHEL	Mrs. Daisy Jenkins-Rt.5 Box 250A-Kinston 28501	0	
CABIN	Mrs. Louise Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 126A-Pink Hill 28572	0	
CALVARY (G)	Mrs. William Cherry-907 Pittman St.-Goldsboro	5,220	15,
CALVARY (K)	Mrs. Phyllis Cauley-1112 Dunn Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	
CALYPSO	J. Grey Morgan-Rt.5 Box 208-Mt.Olive 28365	0	
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Johnnie Mooring-Rt.3 Box 614-Snow Hill 28580	0	
DEEP RUN	Ms. Linda Smith-Rt.5 Box 309-Kinston 28501	0	
EMMAUS	Ms. Clara Newcomb-Rt.4 Box 175-Dudley 28333	0	
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Raymond Ricks-Rt.1 Box 53-Goldsboro 27530	0	
FREMONT	Ms. Sue Bradshaw-P.O. Box 74-Fremont 27830	0	
GLEN RAVEN	Ms. Gwen Sykes-210 Pierce Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Harry Overby-125 Perry Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	
GRAINGER	Ms. Kathy Whitfield-3212 Kelly Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	
IMMANUEL	Ms. Jean B. Humbles-3307 Jennifer St.-Kinston	0	
JORDANS CHAPEL	Ms. Patricia J. Rose-Rt.3 Box 363-Mt.Olive 28365	0	
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs. Mildred Morgan-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	0	
KINSTON, FIRST	Ms. Jean Overman-1506 Queens Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	9,
LA GRANGE	Miss Esther Walters-105A Caswell St.-LaGrange	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. R.S. Ault-713 Ridge Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	
MADISON AVENUE	Ms. Betty B. Walker-213 Maplewood Dr.-Goldsboro	0	
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. James Davis-Rt.1 Box 51-Pikeville 27863	0	
NEUSE	Mrs. Alice Ewell-3406 Sloan St.-Kinston 28501	0	
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Grace Gray-1001 Tyree Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Linda Seymour-306E Hillcrest Dr.-Goldsboro	0	
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Lillian Tyndall-P.O. Box 428-Pikeville 27863	0	
PINEVIEW	Ms. Paula Gaulke-209 Ashby Lane-Goldsboro 27530	0	
PINK HILL	Mrs. Sue Tripp-P.O. Box 1779-Pink Hill 28572	0	
PINKNEY	Ms. Faye S. Pittman-Rt.2 Box 615-Pikeville 27863	0	
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Doris Turnage-1001 Poplar St.-Kinston 28501	0	
ROSEWOOD	Mrs. Ruth Sasser-Rt.5 Box 386-Goldsboro 27530	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Gladys Croom-Rt.4 Box 494-Kinston 28501	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Bruce Ann Smith-Rt.2-Seven Springs 28578	0	
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Hazel Murray-P.O. Box 291-Snow Hill 28580	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Fern Washburn-1800 Hardee Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	
TRINITY	Mrs. Shirley Lawrence-Rt.3 Box 310-Goldsboro	0	
UNION	Mrs. Grace Barwick-Rt.4 Box 540-Kinston 28501	0	
TOTALS		5,220	24,

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
IONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	35,000	7,700	1,609	4,565	11,255	0	41	0	0	5,258	30,428	65.428
105	564	608	0	195	240	0	0	0	0	0	1,043	1,712
0	1,162	830	175	175	524	0	0	0	0	0	1,704	2,866
344	780	1,345	0	578	493	0	0	0	0	82	2,498	23,622
0	330	180	485	310	310	0	0	0	0	100	1,385	1,715
0	1,152	864	582	682	759	0	0	0	0	0	2,887	4,039
0	1,200	240	0	105	196	0	0	0	0	0	541	1,741
0	1,265	506	506	253	460	0	0	0	0	100	1,725	2,990
0	1,939	855	855	251	449	0	0	0	0	0	2,410	4,349
0	4,050	1,324	62	722	1,680	0	0	0	0	3,300	7,088	11,138
0	800	100	465	635	1,445	0	223	0	500	0	3,368	4,168
0	2,375	0	0	200	235	0	0	0	0	0	435	2,810
0	19,171	4,100	2,921	4,613	5,952	0	0	0	0	3,218	20,804	39,975
0	700	1,100	400	132	177	0	0	0	0	0	1,809	2,509
0	3,335	1,000	375	507	832	0	0	0	0	541	3,255	6,590
0	500	600	35	175	351	0	0	0	0	0	1,161	1,661
0	100	150	0	72	268	0	0	0	0	0	490	590
136	22,540	3,300	2,973	1,000	5,672	0	3,500	0	0	2,000	18,445	50,121
0	3,826	791	412	719	1,826	0	0	0	0	202	3,950	7,776
0	8,258	2,751	1,238	1,511	2,001	0	0	0	0	404	7,905	16,163
0	22,136	1,936	1,573	2,520	6,802	0	0	0	0	0	12,831	34,967
0	3,835	1,537	130	856	1,029	0	0	0	0	300	3,852	7,687
0	5,762	2,420	325	560	624	0	0	0	0	0	3,929	9,691
0	4,692	1,241	494	433	752	0	0	0	0	273	3,193	7,885
0	2,262	1,009	32	57	478	0	0	0	0	1,087	2,663	4,925
0	1,920	0	1,316	1,537	1,515	0	0	0	0	1,515	5,883	7,803
0	3,645	1,213	178	303	291	0	0	0	0	0	1,985	5,630
0	1,662	416	40	62	54	0	0	0	0	310	882	2,544
0	2,782	756	71	194	305	0	0	0	0	0	1,326	4,108
0	7,768	1,500	451	1,404	2,736	0	0	0	0	0	6,091	13,859
0	5,258	1,602	1,472	741	1,290	0	0	0	0	577	5,682	10,940
0	2,496	584	0	529	531	0	0	0	0	0	1,644	4,140
0	2,886	500	215	229	513	0	0	0	0	0	1,457	4,343
0	4,415	2,335	584	761	1,287	0	0	0	0	1,705	6,672	11,087
0	18,000	2,000	636	2,137	8,562	0	0	0	0	7,392	20,727	38,727
0	3,586	1,097	198	555	1,035	0	0	0	0	892	3,777	7,363
0	465	215	200	88	109	0	0	0	0	0	612	1,077
585	201,617	48,705	21,008	30,366	63,038	0	3,764	0	500	29,256	196,537	428,739

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Rev. William Brown

Address: P.O. Box 464 — City: Snow Hill — State: NC — Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year
ADAMSVILLE	David Brown-214 Pinewood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
BETHEL	Gary Bielby-17 Westdown Terrace-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
CABIN	Ed Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 111B-Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	William Cherry-907 Pittman St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	Gerald Tripp-Rt.2 Box 289-Grifton 28530	0	0	0
CALYPSO	James Baker-P.O. Box 164-Mt.Olive 28365	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	Richard Nash-Rt.3 Box 545-Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0
DEEP RUN	Vance Williams-P.O. Box 67-Deep Run 28525	0	0	0
EMMAUS	Jesse Fields-Rt.5 Box 508-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	Ted Hood-Rt.6 Box 309-F -Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
FREMONT	Bill Lynch-P.O. Box 564-Fremont 27830	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Glenn Adams, Sr.-3407 Scott St.-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Donald Jacobs-521 Parkwood Lane-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
GRAINGER	Wright Nobles-Rt.1 Box 568-Kinston 28501	1	0	0
IMMANUEL	Edward Hill-Rt.6 Box 206-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Richard Williams-Rt.1-Four Oaks 27527	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	Bill Morrow-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
KINSTON, FIRST	Guy Peterson-1304 Stockton Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
LA GRANGE	Ken Tingen-306 Lake Dr.-LaGrange 28551	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	A. Wallace Horton-Rt.12 Box 72-A-1 -Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
MADISON AVENUE	John R. Jones-817 E.Walnut St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
MOUNT NELSON	Pete Bass-Eureka 27830	0	0	0
NEUSE	Bobby Hardison-Rt.7 Box 237-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	George Gray-1001 Tyree Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	Don Meadows-1603 Laurel St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE	David Thompson-Rt.2 Box 361B-Fremont 27830	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	Bobby Brewer-317 Green St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	1	0
PINK HILL	Larry Deatheridge-P.O. Box 449-Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0
PINKNEY	Dennis Collier-Rt.1-Kenly 27542	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	Ray Brown-607 Darden Dr.-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD	Ed Seaman-105 Valley Wood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	Charles Avery-Rt.4 Box 517-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Eugene Smith-Rt.2-Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0
SNOW HILL	Allen Hardison-P.O. Box 95-Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	D.K. Nix-3008 Johnson-Kinston 28501	0	1	0
TRINITY	Wayne Hinnant-Rt.15 Box 253-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
UNION	Elmer Rodwell-Rt.1-Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0
TOTALS		1	2	0

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No
Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Church Council	BTN	Start – A – Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
0	4,565	100	N	100	0	K	3	1	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	195	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	578	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	310	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	682	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	105	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	251	0	N	16	0	K	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	722	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	635	0	N	20	0	K	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	300	0	N	21	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
86	4,613	0	R	45	5	O	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	132	4	N	2	0	K	10	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	507	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	175	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	72	5	N	41	0	O	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	1,000	0	R	27	0	K	5	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	719	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,511	0	N	94	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	2,520	0	N	6	0	O	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	856	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	560	0	N	15	1	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
33	433	0	N	29	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	57	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	1,537	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
41	303	0	N	10	1	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	62	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	194	0	N	45	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	N	Q	0	0	O	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	741	0	N	20	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	544	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	229	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	762	0	N	25	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	2,136	0	N	24	0	O	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	542	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	88	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
160	28,636	109	-	616	7	-	19	11												

IKEVILLE
O. Box 433
keville, NC 27863
O. SEARS (Interim)
804 Ridgecrest Dr.
oldsboro, NC 27530
242-4050, R. 778-0481

INEVIEW
O. Box 1614
oldsboro, NC 27530
ICHAEL ESTER (Lynn)
9 Banks Ave.
oldsboro, NC 27530
735-9382, R. 736-3037

INKNEY
t. 2 Box 338C
keville, NC 27542
REG HENSLEY (Diana)
t. 2 Box 269
keville, NC 27863
None, R. 735-1154

INK HILL
ox 308
nk Hill, NC 28572
OMMY TRIPP (Sue)
O. Box 1779
inston, NC 28501
568-3783, R. 522-5578

RIVERMONT
206 Rivermont Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-5595, R. 527-5491

ROSEWOOD
Hwy. #581, 5566
Goldsboro, NC 27530
MARVIN WILLIS (Pat)
Same
C. 734-5571, R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494 A
Kinston, NC 28501
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Same
C. None, R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P. O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
TERRY LEE HALL (Linda)
Same
C. 569-6401, R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL
P. O. Box 484
Snow Hill, NC 28580
WILLIAM S. BROWN (Virginia)
Same
C. 747-3324, R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, NC 28501
MICHAEL COGDILL (Gail)
Box B-6, Mt. Vernon Estates
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 522-3011, R. 522-0792

TRINITY
Rt. 3 Box 299
Goldsboro, NC 27530
GRAHAM ELMORE (Betty)
Same
C. 778-7591, R. 778-6071

UNION
Rt. 4
Kinston, NC 28501
RICHARD GANDY
506 S. Oleander St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Wk. 734-1761, R. 735-8182



GOOD NEWS AMERICA



GOD LOVES YOU.

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA